CONG-R-0105

U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants

and Assistance from International Organizations

Obligations and Loan Authorizations

July 1, 1945 – September 30, 2001

FOREWORD

The U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID) has prepared this report on request for the use of the congressional committees primarily concerned with foreign aid, i.e., the House International Affairs Committee, the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, the House Appropriations Committee and the Senate Appropriations Committee.

All Countries receiving any type of USG loans or grants since July 1945 are included, regardless of whether or not the particular country received assistance under the Foreign Assistance Act and antecedent legislation. Program categories included are:

Economic Assistance

- USAID Grants and Loans
- Food for Peace (PL 480, Titles II & III) and Section 416
- Peace Corps
- International Narcotics Control
- Contr. to International Financial Institutions
- Other Economic Programs

Military Assistance

- Military Assistance Program (MAP) Grants
- Foreign Military Sales (FMS) Credits
- Transfers from Excess Defense Stocks
- International Military Education and Training (IMET) Program
- Other Military Programs

Other U.S. Government Loans

- Export-Import Bank Loans
- CCC Export Sales Program
- OPIC Direct Loans
- PL 480, Title I Private Trade Agreements

A supplement in the back of this report shows assistance received in 2001 by each country from selected international organizations. These data should not be confused with USG contributions to multilateral organizations, which are included in the totals of US Government grants. These supplementary data show, by recipient country, assistance from the following international organizations:

- World Bank (IBRD)
- International Development Association (IDA)
- International Finance Corporation (IFC)
- Inter-American Development Bank (IADB)
- Asian Development Bank (AsDB)
- African Development Bank (AfDB)
- European Bank for Reconstruction & Development (EBRD)
- European Investment Bank (EU/EIB)
- United Nations Development Program (UNDP)
- United Nations Fund for Population Assistance (UNFPA)
- United Nations High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR)
- United Nations International Children's Fund (UNICEF)
- World Food Program (WFP)

Development assistance data reported in this publication may also be obtained from the USAID web site at www.usaid.gov. Look under "Partner Resources" for a link to the US Overseas Loans and Grants Web page where users can create their own tables of data for selected countries, years and type of USG loan or grant assistance.

The data in this report are from the U.S. Agency for International Development, from the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the Department of Commerce, from the Defense Security Agency, Department of Defense, Department of Treasury and from other USG agencies and international organizations.

USAID welcomes comments regarding the contents and format of this report. Please direct correspondence to: Center for Development Evaluation and Information; Policy and Program Coordination Bureau; U.S. Agency for International Development; 1300 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW; Washington, D.C. 20523-6701.

Additional copies of this document (Doc. Num. PN-ACR-900) can be ordered from: USAID Development Experience Clearinghouse; 1611 North Kent Street, Suite 200; Arlington, VA 22209; Tel: 703-351-4006 Fax: 703-351-4039.

U.S. OVERSEAS LOANS AND GRANTS

AND ASSISTANCE FROM INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

(Serves as Statistical Annex I to the Annual Development Coordination Committee Report to Congress)

OBLIGATIONS AND LOAN AUTHORIZATIONS
JULY 1, 1945 – SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NUMBER OF COUNTRIES WITH ASSISTANCE IN FY 2001 iii
REPORTING CONCEPTS v

COUNTRY TABLES*

SUMMARY FOR ALL COUNTRIES 1

NEAR EAST (TOTAL)** 2
ALGERIA 3
BAHRAIN 4
EGYPT 5
IRAN 6
IRAQ 7
ISRAEL 8
JORDAN 9
KUWAIT 10
LEBANON 11
LIBYA 12
MOROCCO 13
OMAN 14
SAUDI ARABIA 15
SYRIA 16
TUNISIA 17
WEST BANK/GAZA 18
YEMEN 19
YEMEN (fmr P.D.R.) 20
NEAR EAST (not specified***) 21

SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA (TOTAL)** 22
ANGOLA 23
BENIN 24
BOTSWANA 25
BURKINA FASO 26
BURUNDI 27
CAMEROON 28
CAPE VERDE 29
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC 30
CHAD 31
COMOROS 32
CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE) 33
CONGO (KINSHASA) 34
COTE D'IVOIRE 35
DJIBOUTI 36
EQUATORIAL GUINEA 37
ERITREA 38
ETHIOPIA 39
GABON 40
GAMBIA, THE 41
GHANA 42
GUINEA 43
GUINEA-BISSAU 44
KENYA 45
LESOTHO 46
LIBERIA 47
MADAGASCAR 48
MALAWI 49
MALI 50
MAURITANIA 51
MAURITIUS 52
MOZAMBIQUE 53
NAMIBIA 54
NIGER 55
NIGERIA 56
RWANDA 57
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE 58
SENEGAL 59
SEYCHELLES 60
SIERRA LEONE 61
SOMALIA 62
SOUTH AFRICA 63
SUDAN 64
SWAZILAND 65
TANZANIA 66
TOGO 67
UGANDA 68
ZAMBIA 69
ZIMBABWE 70
EAST AFRICA (not specified***) 71
SAHEL AFRICA (not specified***) 72
SOUTHERN AFRICA (not specified***) 73
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA (not specified***) 74

LATIN AMERICA (TOTAL)** 75
ARGENTINA 76
BAHAMAS 77
BARBADOS 78
BELIZE 79
BOLIVIA 80
BRAZIL 81
CHILE 82
COLOMBIA 83
COSTA RICA 84
CUBA 85
DOMINICA 86
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 87
ECUADOR 88
EL SALVADOR 89
GRENADA 90
GUATEMALA 91
GUYANA 92
HAITI 93
HONDURAS 94
JAMAICA 95
MEXICO 96
NICARAGUA 97
PANAMA 98
PARAGUAY 99
PERU 100
SURINAME 101
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO 102
URUGUAY 103
VENEZUELA 104
CARIBBEAN (not specified***) 105
CENTRAL AMERICA (not specified***) 106
LATIN AMERICA (not specified***) 107

ASIA (TOTAL)** 108
AFGHANISTAN..... 109
BANGLADESH..... 110
BHUTAN..... 111
BRUNEI..... 112
BURMA (MYANMAR) 113
CAMBODIA 114
CHINA (HONG KONG) 115
CHINA (P.R.C.) 116
CHINA (REP. of TAIWAN) 117
EAST TIMOR 118
INDIA 119
INDONESIA 120
JAPAN..... 121
KOREA 122
KOREA, DEM. REP. 123
LAOS 124
MALAYSIA 125
MALDIVES 126
MONGOLIA 127
NEPAL 128
PAKISTAN..... 129
PHILIPPINES 130
SINGAPORE..... 131
SRI LANKA 132
THAILAND 133
VIETNAM 134
VIETNAM (fmr South) 135
INDOCHINA ASSOC. STATES (fmr)..... 136
ASIA (not specified***) 137

OCEANIA (TOTAL)** 138
AUSTRALIA 139
FIJI 140
KIRIBATI 141
MICRONESIA (FED. STATES)..... 142
NEW ZEALAND 143
PACIFIC ISLANDS TRUST TERR. 144
PAPUA NEW GUINEA 145
SAMOA 146
SOLOMON ISLANDS..... 147
TONGA..... 148
VANUATU 149
OCEANIA (not specified***) 150

EURASIA (TOTAL)** 151
ARMENIA 152
AZERBAIJAN 153
BELARUS..... 154
GEORGIA..... 155
KAZAKHSTAN 156
KYRGYZ REPUBLIC..... 157
MOLDOVA 158
RUSSIA 159
TAJIKISTAN 160
TURKMENISTAN 161
UKRAINE 162
UZBEKISTAN..... 163
SOVIET UNION (fmr)..... 164
CAUCASUS (not specified***) 165
CENTRAL ASIAN REPUBLICS (not specified***)..... 166
EURASIA (not specified***)..... 167

EASTERN EUROPE (TOTAL)**..... 168
ALBANIA 169
BOSNIA & HERZEGOVINA 170
BULGARIA 171
CROATIA 172
CZECH REPUBLIC 173
CZECHOSLOVAKIA (fmr)..... 174
ESTONIA..... 175
HUNGARY 176
LATVIA 177
LITHUANIA..... 178
MACEDONIA , F.Y.R. of 179
POLAND..... 180
ROMANIA..... 181
SLOVAK REPUBLIC 182
SLOVENIA..... 183
YUGOSLAVIA (KOSOVO) 184
YUGOSLAVIA (MONTENEGRO)..... 185
YUGOSLAVIA (SERBIA)..... 186
YUGOSLAVIA (SERBIA/MONT.)..... 187
EASTERN EUROPE (not specified***) 188

WESTERN EUROPE (TOTAL)**..... 189
AUSTRIA 190
BELGIUM 191
CYPRUS..... 192
DENMARK..... 193
FINLAND 194
FRANCE..... 195
GERMANY 196
GREECE 197
ICELAND 198
IRELAND 199
ITALY..... 200
MALTA..... 201
NETHERLANDS..... 202
NORWAY 203
PORTUGAL..... 204
SPAIN..... 205
SWEDEN..... 206
SWITZERLAND..... 207
TURKEY 208
UNITED KINGDOM 209
WEST BERLIN (fmr) 210
WESTERN EUROPE (not specified***) ... 211

CANADA 212

INTERREGIONAL ACTIVITIES..... 213

COUNTRY AND REGION NOTES 214

ASSISTANCE FROM INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS 231

* For official country names and country-specific assistance details, see “Country Region Notes”.
** Represents total for all countries listed in the Table of Contents plus former countries which have received USG loan or grant assistance.
*** “not specified” refers to regional assistance provided to groups of two or more countries or to regional organizations (see “Country and Region Notes” for details).

COUNTRIES RECEIVING U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE IN FY 2001*

REGION AND COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE					MILITARY ASSISTANCE		TOTAL
	U.S.A.I.D.			PL 480	Peace Corps			
	Total	DA	ESF			FMS	IMET	
TOTAL ALL REGIONS	**126**	**126**	**45**	**78**	**73**	**47**	**106**	**146**
NEAR EAST	**8**	**8**	**5**	**7**	**2**	**5**	**9**	**11**
Algeria	X	X	-	X	-	-	X	
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	
Egypt	X	X	X	X	-	X	X	
Israel	X	X	X	-	-	X	-	
Jordan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Lebanon	X	X	X	X	-	-	X	
Morocco	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	
West Bank/Gaza	X	X	X	X	-	-	-	
Yemen	X	X	-	X	-	-	X	
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	**42**	**42**	**15**	**34**	**26**	**10**	**33**	**46**
Angola	X	X	X	X	-	-	-	
Benin	X	X	-	X	X	-	X	
Botswana	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	
Burkina Faso	X	X	-	X	X	-	-	
Burundi	X	X	X	X	-	-	-	
Cameroon	X	X	-	X	X	-	X	
Cape Verde	X	X	-	X	X	-	X	
Central African Republic	X	X	-	X	-	-	X	
Chad	X	X	-	X	-	-	X	
Congo (Brazzaville)	X	X	-	X	-	-	X	
Congo (Kinshasa)	X	X	X	X	-	-	-	
Cote d'Ivoire	X	X	-	X	X	-	-	
Djibouti	X	X	-	X	-	X	X	
Eritrea	X	X	-	X	-	-	X	
Ethiopia	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	
Gabon	X	X	-	-	X	-	X	
Gambia, The	X	X	-	X	X	-	-	
Ghana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Guinea	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	
Guinea-Bissau	X	X	X	-	X	-	X	
Kenya	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Lesotho	X	X	-	-	X	-	X	
Liberia	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	
Madagascar	X	X	-	X	X	-	X	
Malawi	X	X	-	X	X	-	X	
Mali	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Mauritania	X	X	-	X	X	-	X	
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	
Mozambique	X	X	X	X	X	-	X	
Namibia	X	X	-	-	X	-	X	
Niger	X	X	-	X	X	-	X	
Nigeria	X	X	X	-	-	X	X	
Rwanda	X	X	X	X	-	-	-	
Sao Tome & Principe	X	X	-	X	-	-	X	
Senegal	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	
Sierra Leone	X	X	X	X	-	-	X	
Somalia	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	
South Africa	X	X	X	-	X	X	X	
Sudan	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	
Swaziland	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	
Tanzania	X	X	-	X	X	-	X	
Togo	X	X	-	-	X	-	X	
Uganda	X	X	X	X	X	-	-	
Zambia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Zimbabwe	X	X	X	-	X	-	-	
LATIN AMERICA	**23**	**23**	**14**	**11**	**15**	**7**	**24**	**26**
Argentina	X	X	-	-	-	X	X	
Bahamas	X	X	-	-	-	X	X	
Belize	X	X	-	-	X	X	X	
Bolivia	X	X	X	X	X	-	X	
Brazil	X	X	-	-	-	-	X	
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	
Colombia	X	X	-	X	-	-	X	
Costa Rica	X	X	-	-	X	-	X	
Cuba	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	
Dominican Republic	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Ecuador	X	X	X	-	X	-	X	
El Salvador	X	X	X	X	X	-	X	
Guatemala	X	X	X	X	X	-	X	
Guyana	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	
Haiti	X	X	X	X	X	-	-	

COUNTRIES RECEIVING U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE IN FY 2001*

REGION AND COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE					MILITARY ASSISTANCE		TOTAL
	U.S.A.I.D.			PL 480	Peace Corps			
	Total	DA	ESF			FMS	IMET	
Honduras	X	X	X	X	X	-	X	
Jamaica	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Mexico	X	X	X	-	-	-	X	
Nicaragua	X	X	X	X	X	-	X	
Panama	X	X	X	-	X	-	X	
Paraguay	X	X	X	-	X	-	X	
Peru	X	X	X	X	-	-	X	
Suriname	X	X	-	-	X	-	X	
Trinidad & Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	
Uruguay	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	
Venezuela	X	X	-	-	-	-	X	
ASIA	**18**	**18**	**8**	**12**	**6**	**3**	**9**	**20**
Afghanistan	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	
Bangladesh	X	X	-	X	X	-	X	
Bhutan	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	
Burma (Myanmar)	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	
Cambodia	X	X	X	X	-	-	-	
China (P.R.C.)	X	X	-	-	X	-	-	
East Timor	X	X	X	-	-	X	-	
India	X	X	X	X	-	-	X	
Indonesia	X	X	X	X	-	-	-	
Korea, Dem. Rep.	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	
Laos	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	
Maldives	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	
Mongolia	X	X	X	-	X	X	X	
Nepal	X	X	-	X	X	-	X	
Pakistan	X	X	X	X	-	-	-	
Philippines	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Sri Lanka	X	X	-	X	-	-	X	
Thailand	X	X	-	-	X	-	X	
Vietnam	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	
OCEANIA	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**5**	**7**
Kiribati	X	X	-	-	X	-	-	
Micronesia (Fed. States)	X	X	-	-	X	-	-	
Papua New Guinea	X	X	-	-	X	-	X	
Samoa	X	X	-	-	X	-	X	
Solomon Islands	X	X	-	-	X	-	X	
Tonga	X	X	-	-	X	-	X	
Vanuatu	X	X	-	-	X	-	X	

REGION AND COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE					MILITARY ASSISTANCE		TOTAL
	U.S.A.I.D.			PL 480	Peace Corps			
	Total	DA	ESF			FMS	IMET	
EURASIA	**12**	**12**	**0**	**8**	**9**	**7**	**8**	**12**
Armenia	X	X	-	X	X	-	-	
Azerbaijan	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	
Belarus	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	
Georgia	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	
Kazakhstan	X	X	-	-	X	X	X	
Kyrgyz Republic	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	
Moldova	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	
Russia	X	X	-	X	X	-	X	
Tajikistan	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	
Turkmenistan	X	X	-	-	X	X	X	
Ukraine	X	X	-	-	X	X	X	
Uzbekistan	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	
EASTERN EUROPE	**13**	**13**	**1**	**6**	**8**	**14**	**14**	**18**
Albania	X	X	-	X	-	X	X	
Bosnia & Herzegovina	X	X	-	X	-	X	X	
Bulgaria	X	X	-	-	X	X	X	
Croatia	X	X	-	-	-	X	X	
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	
Estonia	X	X	-	-	X	X	X	
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	
Latvia	X	X	-	-	X	X	X	
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	
Macedonia, F.Y.R. of	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	
Poland	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	
Romania	X	X	-	-	X	X	X	
Slovak Republic	X	X	-	-	X	X	X	
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	
Yugoslavia (Kosovo)	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	
Yugoslavia (Montenegro)	X	X	X	X	-	-	-	
Yugoslavia (Serbia)	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	
Yugoslavia (Serbia/Mont.)	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	
WESTERN EUROPE	**3**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**6**
Cyprus	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	
Ireland	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	
Turkey	X	X	-	-	-	-	X	

* An X signifies a country received that type of funding in year 2001. Each country is counted only once even though it may receive funding from more than one appropriation source.

REPORTING CONCEPTS

GENERAL

This report is the Fiscal Year 2001 annual update of United States Government (USG) overseas loans and grant. It contains summary figures of USG foreign assistance since 1945 and detailed annual data for the last four fiscal years. The report groups recipient countries by geographic region, without distinction between developed and developing countries. Country names are those reported by the U.S. Department of State.

The U.S. programs included in "Economic Assistance" for all countries in this book are equivalent to those included in USG reports to the Development Assistance Committee (DAC) of the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) in compiling its statistics on "Official Development Assistance" (ODA).

Prior to FY 1955 grant data represent net obligations and loan data represent net authorizations. From FY 1955 to the present, annual data represent, unless otherwise specified, total new grant obligations and loan authorizations entered into during a given year. Cumulative grant and loan totals shown for the FY 1962-2001 period are also gross. The FY 1946-2001 cumulative totals, however, are on a net basis reflecting total grant obligations and loan authorizations for the entire period less all grant de-obligations and loan cancellations, write-offs and forgiveness during that period as reported in 2001.

The country levels shown in this report include not only the values of bilateral grants or loans issued by the US to a single country, but also other accounts that can be attributed to a country such as foreign disaster assistance, regional programs, etc. As a result, assistance levels reported here may differ from the USAID Fiscal Year 2003 Budget Justification to the Congress: Summary Tables data.

I ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

A. U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID). Data cover loan and grant commitments for development assistance **(DA)** made by USAID and its predecessor agencies. Commitments include loan authorizations and grants. For this report USAID data are divided into two groups. The first group is ESF (defined below), and the second group is development assistance (DA) which is comprised of the CSD, DAF, DFA, AEEB and FSA accounts (also defined below). Country-level data include regional funds only where such funds were directly allocated to field missions. (The data for commitments in the interregional table include Department of State and Department of Energy contributions to international organizations and programs and miscellaneous Department of State expenses financed by USAID under the Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as amended).

The Economic Assistance data include loan authorizations and grant obligations from current Child Survival and Disease Programs (CSD) – replaced by Child Survival and Health (CSH) in 2002, Development Assistance Fund (DAF), the Development Fund of Africa (DFA), Assistance to Eastern Europe and Baltic States (AEEB), Assistance for the Independent States of the former Soviet Union (Freedom Support Act or FSA), the Economic Support Fund (ESF), and Security Supporting Assistance. Also included are commitments made in earlier years from appropriations for Contingency, Special Assistance, Defense Support, Direct Forces Support, Joint Control Area, International Organizations, Indochina Postwar Reconstruction, Middle East Special Requirements Fund, and Assistance to Portuguese Colonies in Africa. Security Supporting Assistance or Economic Support Fund (ESF) obligations are broken out of the total grant obligations and presented, net of recoveries as a separate line item in the country and regional tables.

Loan totals also include "capitalized interest", which represents interest on loans that rather than being paid when due, is added for accounting purposes to the face amount of the loan, and is thereafter treated as principal to be repaid with interest. The loans made from the Social Progress Trust Fund by the Inter-American Development Bank are not included in the USAID figures, but are included under “Other Economic

Assistance". Loan levels under Title V of the Congressional Budget Act of 1974, known as the Credit Reform Act, reflect only the subsidy value of the Housing Credit Subsidy and Administration loan program and are recorded as obligations. USAID program funding data for FY 2001 are drawn from the Agency's Fiscal Year 2003 Budget Justification.

B. Food for Peace: Loans and grants under the P.L.480 - Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954 as amended:

Title I - Sales Agreements. Sales on credit terms "repayable in U.S. dollars" are shown in total as loans, excluding any initial down payments in dollars which have been specified in some sales agreements. The data exclude any private trade agreements financed under the Act. Any shortfalls or cancellations through FY 1973 are reflected in the year the agreement was originally signed. Beginning in FY 1974, such reductions are reflected only in the cumulative total, with no adjustments in annual agreements. FY 2001 data are the values of direct credit commodity sales agreements between recipient countries and the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) as reported by the USDA Foreign Agriculture Service.

The portion of each agreement which is planned for country use and "repayable in foreign currency" is included in the country totals in the year the sales agreement was signed. A few agreements are more than a year's requirement. Adjustments have been made for actual shortfall of deliveries from annual agreements. Initial down payments are excluded from the data. Legislative authority for sales payable in foreign currency has expired.

Title II - Food Aid and Section 416 Program. Emergency Programs. This part of Title II authorizes funds for the transfer of agricultural commodities by the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) to meet famine or other urgent or extraordinary relief requirements or to promote economic development. The data include country levels of commodities authorized. Included is the value of USG commodity donations to the World Food Program (WFP) which the United Nations administers with food and financial support from the US and other donor nations. WFP donations reported under the "Assistance from International Organization" part of this report should be adjusted by the value of US contributions to this program to avoid any double counting in this assistance category.

Through FY 1972 ocean freight is included. Beginning in FY 1973 through FY 1980, the data are shipment levels plus ocean freight. Starting in FY 1980 annual data are final obligations. From FY 1981 to FY 1998, the cost of ocean freight is not included in the country tables; starting in FY 1999 the cost of ocean freight is again included. The values of food aid for regional programs, of pre-positioned food stocks and of stock adjustments are reported in the interregional table. Commodity values through FY 1969 are at CCC cost; subsequent years are at export values.

Development and Section 416 programs are administered by private "Voluntary Relief Agencies" as reported in the USAID Fiscal Year 2003 Budget Justification. After an hiatus of several years, the USG in Fiscal Year 1999 authorized food aid transfers by the US Department of Agriculture under Section 416 of the Export Donations Program. For years prior to FY 1955, the data represent transfers authorized under section 416 of the Agriculture Act of 1949 (Public law 81-439). Beginning in 1989, Section 416 Export Donations Program was added to this program.

Title III - Food for Development Program. The Title III grant Food for Development Program authorizes funds for the transfer of agricultural commodities by the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) to eligible "least developed" countries under certain conditions and for specific development purposes. Originally part of Title I and administered by USDA, Title III was changed by the FY 1990 Agricultural Development and Trade Act. It became a separate program administered by USAID, but after FY 1999 funds were no longer being requested or appropriated for it.

C. Other Economic Assistance

Loans. Included in this category are loans authorized by the Inter-American Development Bank from the Social Progress Trust Fund (SPTF), which the IDB administers for the United States and minor amounts of technical assistance grants from the Trust Fund. Excluded is SPTF participation in IDB loans.

Grants. These include the following separate line items:

Contributions to IFI's. In the summary table and in the Interregional table of this report, are recorded non-callable capital grants or subscriptions made by the US Government to any of the International Financial Institutions (IFI's) – The World Bank and the regional development banks. Data are reported from the USAID Fiscal Year 2003 Budget Justification.

Peace Corps. Data include country budgets for regular Peace Corps operations as reported in the USAID Fiscal Year 2003 Budget Justification plus obligations incurred for the operation of the overseas volunteer program, "Action".

Narcotics. Data include grants for International Narcotics Control as reported in the USAID Fiscal Year 2003 Budget Justification. They are Plan Columbia and the Andean Counter-narcotics Initiative.

Other. Most of the other programs included here were prior to FY 1953. The major programs included are the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Agency (UNRRA), "Civilian Supplies" (including Government and Relief to Occupied Areas), "Surplus Property Credits", "Civilian Relief in Korea", "Greek-Turkish Aid", "British Loans", and "Philippines Rehabilitation". Currently, the principal programs in this category are paid-in capital subscriptions and contributions to the United Nations System organizations, and to other treaty agreements and grants by the Inter-American Foundation. Beginning in FY 1985, Trade and Development grants, and in FY 1989, African Development Foundation grants are included in this category.

II MILITARY ASSISTANCE

Annual data for both grants and credits beginning with FY 1964 onward are on a "program" basis, as are the cumulative totals.

A. Military Assistance Program (MAP) Grants. The data represent primarily grants of military equipment, supplies and services purchased with funds appropriated under the Military Assistance Program (MAP). Such grants under the MAP program, under the authority of the Foreign Assistance Act of 1961 (FAA), were provided through FY 1989, after which military assistance grants were provided under the Foreign Military Financing (FMF) program authorized by the Arms Export Control Act (AECA). Also included in this category are transfers of material under PL 91-652, PL 95-384, and PL 96-92.

B. Foreign Military Credit Financing. The "Credit" data through FY 1968 represent credit financing under the MAP program, including loans guaranteed by the Department of Defense, but provided through the Export-Import Bank. Data exclude direct cash sales of military equipment. "Credit" data for FY 1969-1993 represent U.S. government credits provided under the Foreign Military Sales **(FMS)** Credit and the Foreign Military Financing programs, authorized by the Arms Export Control Act. Totals include all such credits under the FAA and AECA.

C. International Military Education and Training (IMET) Program. Grant aid for training of foreign military personnel, which was formerly provided under MAP and Military Assistance Service Fund (MASF), was separated out and incorporated in an independent International Military Education and Training **(IMET)** program. The data represent grants of instruction and training services to military and related civilian personnel of friendly countries as reported in the USAID Fiscal Year 2003 Budget Justification.

D. Transfers of Excess Defense Articles (EDA) This data reflect the original acquisition value of equipment and supplies transferred to foreign governments that are excess to the requirements of the U.S. military and are granted to the foreign government at no cost to appropriated U.S. funds. Until FY 1974, the amount used was the legislated value of excess defense articles, representing 1/3 of the original acquisition value.

E. Other Grants. Data primarily represent aid provided under authorities of the Arms Export Control Act: grants provided to foreign countries under the Foreign Military Financing (FMF) program and forgiven credits provided under the Foreign Military Sales Credit program for the purchase of defense materials and services. Also included are transfers of vessels, generally requiring the return of the vessels, but on an indeterminate basis. For these "Vessel Loans," the data represent the estimated value of the vessels.

OTHER U.S. GOVERNMENT LOANS

This category includes US Export-Import Bank loans and other loans, principally short-term credits under the Commodity Credit Corporation Charter Act, Overseas Private Investment Corporation (OPIC) direct loans, and private trade agreements under Title I of PL 480.

Export-Import Bank Loans. The Export-Import Bank facilitates U.S. exports, primarily capital equipment, with loans to foreign buyers as well as with credit insurance and guarantees against certain commercial and political risks of loans extended by others. While some of these Export-Import Bank-assisted exports may have a developmental effect in the country of the buyer (most transactions are with foreign private sector entities), terms and conditions preclude classification as Official Development Assistance. Data reflect credits authorized in favor of foreign buyers; data for years prior to FY 1969 include only those having maturities of five years or more. Because this document reports only loans, data reflecting Export-Import Bank authorizations of export credit insurance and guarantees are not included; such information is contained in the Export-Import Bank's Annual Report to the Congress.

All Other Loans. These include short-term credits by the U.S. Department of Agriculture under the Commodity Credit Corporation Charter Act, direct loans by the Overseas Private Investment Corporation (OPIC) and private trade agreements under PL 480 Title I.

TIME PERIODS. The commitments data for all economic and military programs are shown by U.S. fiscal years arranged in four broad groupings; Post-War Relief Period (1946-1948); Marshall Plan Period (1949-1952); Mutual Security Act Period (1953-1961); and Foreign Assistance Act Period (1962-2001).

TOTAL LOANS AND GRANTS (1946-2001). All US grant entries are calculated (from left to right) as the sum of all reported obligations for the periods 1946-2001 less any de-obligations that were reported in 2001 or in prior years. Totals may not correspond to sums of previous years for round-off reasons.

Loan entries are calculated as the sum of individual years' obligations (1946-2001). USAID loan data are drawn from the Agency's annual "Status of Loan Agreements" report and the U.S. Treasury. The values of loans by all other USG agencies come from Department of Commerce (BEA) data on "US Government Active Loan Programs". As such "Total Loans and Grants" excludes the value of any loans cancelled, forgiven or otherwise written off as un-collectable.

Any local currency loans are expressed in dollars adjusted using exchange rates recorded by the US Treasury. (Note: Users of the data should be aware that tables do not reflect any increases in grant assistance as a result of loans paid out but later forgiven or written off as un-collectable. In practice such loan write-offs become grant transfers to recipient countries. An estimate of the grant value loan write-offs can be made by calculating the difference between values reported in the "Total Loans and Grants" column and the value of all loan agreements for the period 1946-2001.

PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS ON OUTSTANDING LOANS The "Principal Repayments" column shows the cumulative principal repaid on loans made during the period 1946-2001 and includes payments on any capitalized interest. It includes repayments in dollars and in foreign currencies; the latter, of course, are expressed in dollar equivalents valued at the time of the payment using exchange rates reported by the US Treasury. Values in columns Total Loans and Grants 1946-01, Principal Repayments 1946-01, and Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01 are net of government de-obligations and loan cancellations.

OUTSTANDING LOAN BALANCES. The "Outstanding Loan Balances" column shows the cumulative amount of loan principal yet to be repaid on loans made during the period 1946-2001 and on capitalized interest for that period. This value includes reductions for any exchange rate adjustments as well as for any loan cancellations or write-offs. Values in columns Total

Loans and Grants 1946-01, Principal Repayments 1946-01, and Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01 are net of government de-obligations and loan cancellations.

Note for interpreting Country Tables: Columns and rows may not add to totals due to rounding. Values less than $50,000 are denoted as 0.0 .

COUNTRY DETAIL BY REGION

SUMMARY FOR ALL COUNTRIES

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**12,482.0**	**18,634.3**	**24,050.0**	**262,673.3**	**10,371.6**	**12,304.4**	**11,745.0**	**10,742.3**	**307,836.6**	**362,831.8**	**28,400.6**	**23,142.6**
Loans	**5,967.4**	**2,550.9**	**5,847.7**	**50,361.1**	**271.2**	**408.4**	**303.7**	**105.2**	**51,449.6**	**65,768.4**	**28,400.6**	**23,142.6**
Grants	**6,514.6**	**16,083.4**	**18,202.3**	**212,312.2**	**10,100.4**	**11,896.0**	**11,441.3**	**10,637.1**	**256,387.1**	**297,063.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	14,505.9	16,883.2	158,583.8	6,504.5	7,228.2	6,624.4	6,365.0	185,305.9	216,523.8	11,322.4	10,247.1
Loans	.	1,577.0	3,264.2	25,264.9	.	.	.	.	25,264.9	30,059.0	11,322.4	10,247.1
Grants	.	12,928.9	13,619.0	133,318.9	6,504.5	7,228.2	6,624.4	6,365.0	160,041.0	186,464.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	348.2	8,853.1	74,919.3	2,452.8	2,638.7	2,581.1	2,043.4	84,635.3	93,782.6	1,047.5	6,045.0
B. Food for Peace	.	83.2	6,415.0	51,616.9	1,193.5	2,210.0	1,717.6	1,590.7	58,328.7	64,781.4	9,608.1	12,322.3
Loans	.	.	2,525.7	24,031.1	271.2	408.4	303.7	105.2	25,119.6	27,613.4	9,608.1	12,322.3
Grants	.	83.2	3,889.3	27,585.8	922.2	1,801.6	1,413.9	1,485.5	33,209.1	37,168.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	3,866.4	26,433.5	271.2	408.4	303.7	105.2	27,522.0	31,342.9	9,608.1	12,322.3
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	20,453.0	271.2	408.4	303.7	105.2	21,541.5	21,519.2	5,985.7	12,268.6
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	3,866.4	5,980.5	.	.	.	.	5,980.5	9,823.7	3,622.4	53.7
Title II/Section 416	.	83.2	2,548.6	23,794.6	892.3	1,779.8	1,408.4	1,485.5	29,360.7	31,992.5	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	0.4	754.0	8,343.9	466.5	500.7	486.3	409.0	10,206.4	10,960.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	82.8	1,794.6	15,450.7	425.9	1,279.1	922.1	1,076.5	19,154.3	21,031.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	1,388.8	29.9	21.8	5.5	.	1,446.0	1,446.0	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	12,482.0	4,045.2	751.8	52,472.6	2,673.7	2,866.2	3,403.0	2,786.6	64,202.1	81,481.1	7,470.1	573.1
Loans	5,967.4	973.9	57.8	1,065.1	.	.	.	.	1,065.1	8,064.2	7,470.1	573.1
Grants	6,514.6	3,071.3	694.0	51,407.5	2,673.7	2,866.2	3,403.0	2,786.6	63,137.0	73,416.9	.	.
Intl Financial Institutions	635.0	.	188.9	34,061.6	1,486.0	1,475.3	1,233.3	1,468.7	39,724.8	40,548.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	0.3	4,441.3	225.6	242.7	244.1	267.3	5,420.9	5,421.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	1,967.4	230.0	516.6	1,292.3	325.0	4,331.3	4,331.3	.	.
Other	5,879.6	3,071.3	504.8	10,937.2	732.1	631.6	633.3	725.6	13,659.8	23,115.6	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**481.2**	**10,064.2**	**19,302.2**	**137,447.1**	**3,588.6**	**3,678.9**	**5,203.8**	**4,057.8**	**153,976.2**	**183,823.8**	**39,271.0**	**5,661.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**160.9**	**41,889.7**	**100.0**	**152.3**	**.**	**.**	**42,142.0**	**42,302.9**	**39,271.0**	**5,661.5**
Grants	**481.2**	**10,064.2**	**19,141.3**	**95,557.4**	**3,488.6**	**3,526.6**	**5,203.8**	**4,057.8**	**111,834.2**	**141,520.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	9,153.7	16,546.6	33,326.3	.	.	.	.	33,326.3	59,026.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	160.9	41,889.7	100.0	152.3	.	.	42,142.0	42,302.9	39,271.0	5,661.5
Intl Military Education & Training	.	107.0	717.2	1,894.5	50.0	50.0	49.8	57.7	2,102.0	2,926.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	479.1	1,322.2	4,846.7	.	.	.	.	4,846.7	6,648.0	.	.
Other Grants	481.2	324.3	555.2	55,490.0	3,438.6	3,476.7	5,154.0	4,000.0	71,559.3	72,920.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**12,963.2**	**28,698.5**	**43,352.2**	**400,120.4**	**13,960.2**	**15,983.4**	**16,948.9**	**14,800.1**	**461,812.9**	**546,642.0**	**67,671.5**	**28,804.1**
Loans	**5,967.4**	**2,550.9**	**6,008.6**	**92,250.8**	**371.2**	**560.7**	**303.7**	**105.2**	**93,591.6**	**108,071.4**	**67,671.5**	**28,804.1**
Grants	**6,995.8**	**26,147.6**	**37,343.6**	**307,869.6**	**13,589.0**	**15,422.6**	**16,645.2**	**14,694.9**	**368,221.3**	**438,570.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	2,091.4	899.8	3,652.6	63,844.4	179.4	951.7	3,914.0	2,524.2	71,413.7	78,057.5	61,244.1	11,804.3
EX-IM Bank Loans	2,091.4	899.8	3,652.6	54,800.2	102.6	902.7	932.6	871.2	57,609.4	64,253.2	57,004.3	11,667.5
All Other	.	.	.	9,044.3	76.8	49.0	2,981.3	1,653.0	13,804.3	13,804.3	4,239.8	136.7

NEAR EAST (TOTAL)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**43.6**	**117.6**	**2,653.3**	**56,912.6**	**2,273.0**	**2,283.2**	**2,179.8**	**1,640.8**	**65,289.4**	**68,060.5**	**2,735.9**	**7,905.8**
Loans	**43.3**	**.**	**873.1**	**11,216.6**	**60.4**	**.**	**10.0**	**.**	**11,287.0**	**12,201.4**	**2,735.9**	**7,905.8**
Grants	**0.3**	**117.6**	**1,780.2**	**45,695.9**	**2,212.7**	**2,283.2**	**2,169.8**	**1,640.8**	**54,002.4**	**55,859.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	89.9	1,820.7	48,765.5	2,206.2	2,243.5	2,037.1	1,548.9	56,801.2	58,668.4	1,356.9	3,507.3
Loans	.	.	577.9	5,316.7	.	.	.	.	5,316.7	5,892.7	1,356.9	3,507.3
Grants	.	89.9	1,242.8	43,448.8	2,206.2	2,243.5	2,037.1	1,548.9	51,484.5	52,775.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	166.0	47,016.3	2,187.6	2,232.2	2,025.8	1,536.0	54,997.9	55,122.9	297.8	4,180.3
B. Food for Peace	.	25.5	802.2	7,973.9	63.5	35.9	139.0	88.1	8,300.5	9,128.2	1,337.7	4,396.5
Loans	.	.	295.2	5,899.8	60.4	.	10.0	.	5,970.2	6,265.4	1,337.7	4,396.5
Grants	.	25.5	507.0	2,074.1	3.2	35.9	129.0	88.1	2,330.3	2,862.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	345.1	5,931.4	60.4	.	10.0	.	6,001.8	6,346.9	1,337.7	4,396.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	5,316.6	60.4	.	10.0	.	5,387.0	5,387.0	807.6	4,383.0
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	345.1	614.8	.	.	.	.	614.8	959.9	530.2	13.5
Title II/Section 416	.	25.5	457.1	2,042.5	3.2	35.9	129.0	88.1	2,298.7	2,781.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	0.4	282.8	1,010.0	0.7	.	.	.	1,010.7	1,293.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	25.1	174.3	1,032.5	2.5	35.9	129.0	88.1	1,288.0	1,487.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	43.6	2.2	30.4	173.1	3.2	3.8	3.8	3.8	187.7	263.9	41.3	2.0
Loans	43.3	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	43.4	41.3	2.0
Grants	0.3	2.2	30.4	173.0	3.2	3.8	3.8	3.8	187.6	220.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	159.9	3.2	3.8	3.8	3.8	174.5	174.5	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	5.1	.	.	.	.	5.1	5.1	.	.
Other	0.3	2.2	30.4	8.1	.	.	.	.	8.1	41.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**67.2**	**675.1**	**69,509.4**	**3,155.7**	**3,296.3**	**4,680.4**	**3,379.5**	**84,021.3**	**84,763.6**	**19,652.5**	**1,324.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**47.3**	**18,790.7**	**.**	**29.5**	**.**	**.**	**18,820.2**	**18,867.5**	**19,652.5**	**1,324.8**
Grants	**.**	**67.2**	**627.8**	**50,718.7**	**3,155.7**	**3,266.8**	**4,680.4**	**3,379.5**	**65,201.1**	**65,896.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	66.0	544.6	1,247.1	.	.	.	.	1,247.1	1,857.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	47.3	18,790.7	.	29.5	.	.	18,820.2	18,867.5	19,652.5	1,324.8
Intl Military Education & Training	.	0.6	31.4	204.8	5.7	5.8	5.8	6.2	228.2	260.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	0.6	51.8	84.4	.	.	.	.	84.4	136.8	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	49,182.4	3,150.0	3,261.0	4,674.7	3,373.3	63,641.4	63,641.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**43.6**	**184.8**	**3,328.4**	**126,422.0**	**5,428.7**	**5,579.5**	**6,860.2**	**5,020.3**	**149,310.7**	**152,824.1**	**22,388.4**	**9,230.7**
Loans	**43.3**	**.**	**920.4**	**30,007.4**	**60.4**	**29.5**	**10.0**	**.**	**30,107.2**	**31,069.0**	**22,388.4**	**9,230.7**
Grants	**0.3**	**184.8**	**2,408.0**	**96,414.6**	**5,368.4**	**5,550.1**	**6,850.2**	**5,020.3**	**119,203.5**	**121,755.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	17.1	140.0	162.2	5,771.7	7.3	8.0	158.6	211.9	6,157.4	6,476.7	5,352.9	1,073.9
EX-IM Bank Loans	17.1	140.0	162.2	5,159.9	7.3	.	65.6	211.9	5,444.6	5,763.9	4,857.4	1,025.6
All Other	.	.	.	611.8	.	8.0	93.0	.	712.8	712.8	495.5	48.3

Algeria

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**202.5**	**0.7**	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**205.2**	**209.7**	**31.3**	**881.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11.6**	**11.6**	**31.3**	**881.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**190.9**	**0.7**	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**193.6**	**198.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	7.0	.	.	.	.	7.0	7.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	7.0	.	.	.	.	7.0	7.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	1.3	.	.	.	.	1.3	1.3	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	4.5	195.3	0.7	.	.	2.0	198.0	202.5	31.3	881.2
Loans	.	.	.	11.6	.	.	.	.	11.6	11.6	31.3	881.2
Grants	.	.	4.5	183.7	0.7	.	.	2.0	186.4	190.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	11.6	.	.	.	.	11.6	11.6	31.3	881.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	11.6	.	.	.	.	11.6	11.6	31.3	881.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	4.5	183.7	0.7	.	.	2.0	186.4	190.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	110.7	0.7	.	.	.	111.5	111.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	4.5	73.0	.	.	.	2.0	74.9	79.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.3**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.8**	**1.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.3**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.8**	**1.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.8	1.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**203.7**	**0.9**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**2.1**	**206.9**	**211.4**	**31.3**	**881.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11.6**	**11.6**	**31.3**	**881.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**192.1**	**0.9**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**2.1**	**195.3**	**199.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	1,683.1	.	.	158.6	211.9	2,053.5	2,053.5	1,450.0	928.0
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	1,670.2	.	.	65.6	211.9	1,947.6	1,947.6	1,437.2	928.0
All Other	.	.	.	12.9	.	.	93.0	.	105.9	105.9	12.7	.

Bahrain

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.5**	**2.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.5**	**2.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	1.1	.	.	.	.	1.1	1.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**3.0**	**3.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**3.0**	**3.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.5	1.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	1.5	.	.	.	.	1.5	1.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**5.5**	**5.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**5.5**	**5.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	22.0	.	.	.	.	22.0	22.0	22.0	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	22.0	.	.	.	.	22.0	22.0	22.0	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Egypt

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**11.0**	**1.3**	**302.3**	**22,838.0**	**828.4**	**860.3**	**741.4**	**408.3**	**25,676.6**	**25,957.3**	**912.3**	**5,046.5**
Loans	**10.7**	**.**	**131.2**	**6,609.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6,609.4**	**6,751.3**	**912.3**	**5,046.5**
Grants	**0.3**	**1.3**	**171.1**	**16,228.7**	**828.4**	**860.3**	**741.4**	**408.3**	**19,067.2**	**19,206.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.4	87.7	18,512.2	827.2	859.9	740.7	408.0	21,347.9	21,402.1	310.6	2,278.1
Loans	.	.	22.9	2,678.6	.	.	.	.	2,678.6	2,701.5	310.6	2,278.1
Grants	.	0.4	64.8	15,833.6	827.2	859.9	740.7	408.0	18,669.4	18,700.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	18,432.8	827.2	859.9	740.7	408.0	21,268.6	21,235.1	141.3	2,525.9
B. Food for Peace	.	0.8	214.6	4,325.7	1.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	4,328.5	4,543.9	591.0	2,768.4
Loans	.	.	108.3	3,930.8	.	.	.	.	3,930.8	4,039.1	591.0	2,768.4
Grants	.	0.8	106.3	394.9	1.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	397.7	504.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	132.3	3,943.7	.	.	.	.	3,943.7	4,076.0	591.0	2,768.4
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	3,581.1	.	.	.	.	3,581.1	3,581.1	358.0	2,768.4
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	132.3	362.6	.	.	.	.	362.6	494.9	233.0	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.8	82.3	382.0	1.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	384.8	467.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	84.5	.	.	.	.	84.5	84.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.8	82.3	297.6	1.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	300.3	383.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	11.0	0.1	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	11.2	10.7	.
Loans	10.7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10.7	10.7	.
Grants	0.3	0.1	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Other	0.3	0.1	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**22,380.7**	**1,301.0**	**1,301.0**	**1,326.0**	**1,298.3**	**27,607.0**	**27,607.0**	**6,978.2**	**0.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4,550.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4,550.0**	**4,550.0**	**6,978.2**	**0.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**17,830.7**	**1,301.0**	**1,301.0**	**1,326.0**	**1,298.3**	**23,057.0**	**23,057.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	4,550.0	.	.	.	.	4,550.0	4,550.0	6,978.2	0.2
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	27.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	31.3	31.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	17,803.5	1,300.0	1,300.0	1,325.0	1,297.1	23,025.7	23,025.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**11.0**	**1.3**	**302.3**	**45,218.7**	**2,129.4**	**2,161.4**	**2,067.4**	**1,706.6**	**53,283.5**	**53,564.2**	**7,890.5**	**5,046.8**
Loans	**10.7**	**.**	**131.2**	**11,159.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11,159.4**	**11,301.3**	**7,890.5**	**5,046.8**
Grants	**0.3**	**1.3**	**171.1**	**34,059.3**	**2,129.4**	**2,161.4**	**2,067.4**	**1,706.6**	**42,124.1**	**42,263.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	7.1	0.2	30.6	483.2	.	.	.	.	483.2	521.1	478.2	35.9
EX-IM Bank Loans	7.1	0.2	30.6	366.9	.	.	.	.	366.9	404.8	310.0	25.0
All Other	.	.	.	116.3	.	.	.	.	116.3	116.3	168.2	10.9

Iran

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**25.8**	**16.5**	**548.1**	**195.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**195.5**	**785.9**	**336.8**	**2.0**
Loans	**25.8**	**.**	**197.0**	**88.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**88.2**	**311.0**	**336.8**	**2.0**
Grants	**.**	**16.5**	**351.1**	**107.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**107.3**	**474.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	14.9	507.5	103.5	.	.	.	.	103.5	625.9	259.9	.
Loans	.	.	180.9	53.2	.	.	.	.	53.2	234.1	259.9	.
Grants	.	14.9	326.6	50.3	.	.	.	.	50.3	391.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	166.0	52.3	.	.	.	.	52.3	218.3	19.6	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.1	40.6	71.7	.	.	.	.	71.7	112.4	52.9	.
Loans	.	.	16.1	34.9	.	.	.	.	34.9	51.0	52.9	.
Grants	.	0.1	24.5	36.8	.	.	.	.	36.8	61.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	22.0	34.9	.	.	.	.	34.9	56.9	52.9	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	17.6	.	.	.	.	17.6	17.6	17.6	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	22.0	17.3	.	.	.	.	17.3	39.3	35.4	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.1	18.6	36.8	.	.	.	.	36.8	55.5	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	12.0	21.1	.	.	.	.	21.1	33.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.1	6.6	15.7	.	.	.	.	15.7	22.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	25.8	1.5	.	20.3	.	.	.	.	20.3	47.6	23.9	2.0
Loans	25.8	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	25.9	23.9	2.0
Grants	.	1.5	.	20.2	.	.	.	.	20.2	21.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	20.2	.	.	.	.	20.2	20.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	1.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**67.2**	**500.5**	**844.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**844.7**	**1,412.5**	**425.1**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**504.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**504.1**	**504.1**	**425.1**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**67.2**	**500.5**	**340.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**340.6**	**908.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	66.0	430.8	269.8	.	.	.	.	269.8	766.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	504.1	.	.	.	.	504.1	504.1	425.1	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	0.6	23.9	43.0	.	.	.	.	43.0	67.4	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	0.6	45.9	15.1	.	.	.	.	15.1	61.6	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	12.7	.	.	.	.	12.7	12.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**25.8**	**83.7**	**1,048.6**	**1,040.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,040.2**	**2,198.4**	**761.9**	**2.0**
Loans	**25.8**	**.**	**197.0**	**592.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**592.3**	**815.1**	**761.9**	**2.0**
Grants	**.**	**83.7**	**851.6**	**447.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**447.9**	**1,383.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	70.0	1,207.7	.	.	.	.	1,207.7	1,277.7	1,170.4	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	70.0	1,057.4	.	.	.	.	1,057.4	1,127.4	1,049.8	.
All Other	.	.	.	150.3	.	.	.	.	150.3	150.3	120.6	.

Iraq

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**0.9**	**0.5**	**21.7**	**51.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**51.4**	**74.5**	**14.4**	**.**
Loans	**0.9**	**.**	**.**	**13.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.5**	**14.4**	**14.4**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**0.5**	**21.7**	**37.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**37.9**	**60.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.5	19.3	2.4	.	.	.	.	2.4	22.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.5	19.3	2.4	.	.	.	.	2.4	22.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	2.4	49.0	.	.	.	.	49.0	51.4	13.5	.
Loans	.	.	.	13.5	.	.	.	.	13.5	13.5	13.5	.
Grants	.	0.0	2.4	35.5	.	.	.	.	35.5	37.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	13.5	.	.	.	.	13.5	13.5	13.5	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	13.5	.	.	.	.	13.5	13.5	13.5	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	2.4	35.5	.	.	.	.	35.5	37.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	32.1	.	.	.	.	32.1	32.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	2.4	3.4	.	.	.	.	3.4	5.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	0.9	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	.
Loans	0.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	.
Grants	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**49.3**	**0.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**50.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**49.3**	**0.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**50.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	45.2	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	45.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.9	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	1.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	3.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.3	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**0.9**	**0.5**	**71.0**	**52.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**52.0**	**124.5**	**14.4**	**.**
Loans	**0.9**	**.**	**.**	**13.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.5**	**14.4**	**14.4**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**0.5**	**71.0**	**38.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**38.5**	**110.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	193.3	.	.	.	.	193.3	193.3	59.5	35.2
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	11.8	.	.	.	.	11.8	11.8	12.3	.
All Other	.	.	.	181.5	.	.	.	.	181.5	181.5	47.3	35.2

Israel

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**86.5**	**507.1**	**25,927.9**	**1,200.0**	**1,080.0**	**949.1**	**838.2**	**29,995.1**	**30,588.8**	**622.5**	**830.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**248.3**	**1,856.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,856.7**	**2,105.0**	**622.5**	**830.4**
Grants	**.**	**86.5**	**258.8**	**24,071.3**	**1,200.0**	**1,080.0**	**949.1**	**838.2**	**28,138.5**	**28,483.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	63.7	311.5	25,463.7	1,200.0	1,080.0	949.1	838.2	29,530.9	29,906.1	444.6	830.4
Loans	.	.	96.0	1,420.5	.	.	.	.	1,420.5	1,516.5	444.6	830.4
Grants	.	63.7	215.5	24,043.2	1,200.0	1,080.0	949.1	838.2	28,110.4	28,389.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	25,297.8	1,200.0	1,080.0	949.1	838.2	29,365.0	29,365.0	96.4	1,178.6
B. Food for Peace	.	22.7	195.6	464.3	.	.	.	.	464.3	682.6	177.9	.
Loans	.	.	152.3	436.2	.	.	.	.	436.2	588.5	177.9	.
Grants	.	22.7	43.3	28.1	.	.	.	.	28.1	94.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	165.1	454.7	.	.	.	.	454.7	619.8	177.9	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	341.2	.	.	.	.	341.2	341.2	1.0	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	165.1	113.5	.	.	.	.	113.5	278.6	176.9	.
Title II/Section 416	.	22.7	30.5	9.6	.	.	.	.	9.6	62.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	2.2	.	.	.	.	2.2	2.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	22.7	30.5	7.4	.	.	.	.	7.4	60.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**42,026.5**	**1,800.0**	**1,860.0**	**3,120.0**	**1,975.6**	**50,782.1**	**50,783.0**	**9,332.8**	**1,218.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**11,211.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11,211.6**	**11,212.5**	**9,332.8**	**1,218.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**30,814.9**	**1,800.0**	**1,860.0**	**3,120.0**	**1,975.6**	**39,570.5**	**39,570.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	0.9	11,211.6	.	.	.	.	11,211.6	11,212.5	9,332.8	1,218.5
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	30,814.9	1,800.0	1,860.0	3,120.0	1,975.6	39,570.5	39,570.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**86.5**	**508.0**	**67,954.4**	**3,000.0**	**2,940.0**	**4,069.1**	**2,813.8**	**80,777.3**	**81,371.8**	**9,955.3**	**2,048.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**249.2**	**13,068.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13,068.3**	**13,317.5**	**9,955.3**	**2,048.9**
Grants	**.**	**86.5**	**258.8**	**54,886.2**	**3,000.0**	**2,940.0**	**4,069.1**	**2,813.8**	**67,709.0**	**68,054.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	135.0	57.5	1,094.0	.	.	.	.	1,094.0	1,286.5	909.2	-1.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	135.0	57.5	1,075.0	.	.	.	.	1,075.0	1,267.5	890.2	-1.7
All Other	.	.	.	19.0	.	.	.	.	19.0	19.0	19.0	.

Jordan

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**5.2**	**275.6**	**2,033.6**	**88.0**	**214.0**	**246.9**	**177.8**	**2,760.2**	**3,039.9**	**4.4**	**98.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**4.7**	**450.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**450.1**	**454.8**	**4.4**	**98.9**
Grants	**.**	**5.2**	**270.9**	**1,583.4**	**88.0**	**214.0**	**246.9**	**177.8**	**2,310.0**	**2,585.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	4.7	227.5	1,668.2	85.6	200.0	199.5	149.5	2,302.8	2,533.9	.	13.4
Loans	.	.	4.7	269.0	.	.	.	.	269.0	273.7	.	13.4
Grants	.	4.7	222.8	1,399.2	85.6	200.0	199.5	149.5	2,033.8	2,260.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	1,530.0	85.6	200.0	199.5	149.5	2,164.6	2,163.5	2.5	219.6
B. Food for Peace	.	0.4	46.9	364.1	1.2	12.6	45.8	26.8	450.6	497.9	4.4	85.5
Loans	.	.	.	181.2	.	.	.	.	181.2	181.2	4.4	85.5
Grants	.	0.4	46.9	183.0	1.2	12.6	45.8	26.8	269.4	316.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	181.2	.	.	.	.	181.2	181.2	4.4	85.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	177.5	.	.	.	.	177.5	177.5	1.6	85.4
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	3.7	.	.	.	.	3.7	3.7	2.8	0.1
Title II/Section 416	.	0.4	46.9	183.0	1.2	12.6	45.8	26.8	269.4	316.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	0.4	34.9	75.2	.	.	.	.	75.2	110.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	12.0	107.8	1.2	12.6	45.8	26.8	194.2	206.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	0.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	6.8	8.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	6.8	8.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	6.6	6.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
Other	.	0.1	1.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.3	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**21.2**	**1,779.0**	**51.6**	**76.1**	**226.4**	**77.5**	**2,210.6**	**2,231.8**	**1,139.0**	**123.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**879.3**	**.**	**29.5**	**.**	**.**	**908.8**	**908.8**	**1,139.0**	**123.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**21.2**	**899.7**	**51.6**	**46.7**	**226.4**	**77.5**	**1,301.8**	**1,323.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	20.1	544.3	.	.	.	.	544.3	564.4	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	879.3	.	29.5	.	.	908.8	908.8	1,139.0	123.0
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.4	34.2	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	40.8	41.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.7	48.1	.	.	.	.	48.1	48.8	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	273.1	50.0	45.0	224.7	75.8	668.6	668.6	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**5.2**	**296.8**	**3,812.6**	**139.6**	**290.1**	**473.2**	**255.3**	**4,970.8**	**5,271.7**	**1,143.4**	**221.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**4.7**	**1,329.5**	**.**	**29.5**	**.**	**.**	**1,359.0**	**1,363.7**	**1,143.4**	**221.9**
Grants	**.**	**5.2**	**292.1**	**2,483.1**	**139.6**	**260.7**	**473.2**	**255.3**	**3,611.8**	**3,908.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	443.6	.	.	.	.	443.6	443.6	465.0	3.6
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	438.9	.	.	.	.	438.9	438.9	460.3	3.6
All Other	.	.	.	4.7	.	.	.	.	4.7	4.7	4.7	.

Kuwait

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	50.0	.	.	.	.	50.0	50.0	50.0	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	50.0	.	.	.	.	50.0	50.0	50.0	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Lebanon

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1.6**	**2.0**	**95.3**	**385.6**	**14.4**	**13.2**	**26.9**	**44.1**	**484.2**	**583.2**	**32.3**	**0.7**
Loans	**1.6**	**.**	**17.9**	**28.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**28.5**	**48.0**	**32.3**	**0.7**
Grants	**.**	**2.0**	**77.4**	**357.1**	**14.4**	**13.2**	**26.9**	**44.1**	**455.7**	**535.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1.7	75.3	255.4	14.4	13.2	15.1	25.8	324.0	401.0	4.9	.
Loans	.	.	17.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	17.9	4.9	.
Grants	.	1.7	57.4	255.4	14.4	13.2	15.1	25.8	324.0	383.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	153.1	14.1	12.7	15.1	24.9	220.0	220.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.2	20.0	130.2	.	.	11.8	18.3	160.3	180.5	25.8	0.7
Loans	.	.	.	28.5	.	.	.	.	28.5	28.5	25.8	0.7
Grants	.	0.2	20.0	101.7	.	.	11.8	18.3	131.8	152.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	28.5	.	.	.	.	28.5	28.5	25.8	0.7
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	28.5	.	.	.	.	28.5	28.5	25.8	0.7
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.2	20.0	101.7	.	.	11.8	18.3	131.8	152.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	16.8	35.0	.	.	.	.	35.0	51.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.2	3.2	66.7	.	.	11.8	18.3	96.8	100.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1.6	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	1.6	.
Loans	1.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.6	1.6	.
Grants	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**9.0**	**270.8**	**0.6**	**0.6**	**0.6**	**1.5**	**274.1**	**283.0**	**219.2**	**-2.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**254.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**254.5**	**254.5**	**219.2**	**-2.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**9.0**	**16.3**	**0.6**	**0.6**	**0.6**	**1.5**	**19.6**	**28.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	8.5	5.0	.	.	.	.	5.0	13.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	254.5	.	.	.	.	254.5	254.5	219.2	-2.4
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.1	11.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	13.6	13.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.3	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.3	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	1.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1.6**	**2.0**	**104.3**	**656.4**	**15.0**	**13.8**	**27.5**	**45.6**	**758.3**	**866.2**	**251.5**	**-1.7**
Loans	**1.6**	**.**	**17.9**	**283.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**283.0**	**302.5**	**251.5**	**-1.7**
Grants	**.**	**2.0**	**86.4**	**373.4**	**15.0**	**13.8**	**27.5**	**45.6**	**475.3**	**563.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	2.4	80.2	7.3	8.0	.	.	95.5	97.9	80.8	4.8
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	2.4	68.4	7.3	.	.	.	75.7	78.1	69.0	4.8
All Other	.	.	.	11.8	.	8.0	.	.	19.8	19.8	11.8	.

Libya

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**1.8**	**173.1**	**45.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**45.7**	**220.6**	**7.0**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**8.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**8.5**	**7.0**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**1.8**	**164.6**	**45.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**45.7**	**212.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1.6	109.9	33.8	.	.	.	.	33.8	145.3	7.0	.
Loans	.	.	8.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	8.5	7.0	.
Grants	.	1.6	101.4	33.8	.	.	.	.	33.8	136.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	27.8	.	.	.	.	27.8	27.8	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	34.0	1.3	.	.	.	.	1.3	35.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.0	34.0	1.3	.	.	.	.	1.3	35.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	34.0	1.3	.	.	.	.	1.3	35.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	27.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	27.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	6.5	1.3	.	.	.	.	1.3	7.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	0.2	29.2	10.6	.	.	.	.	10.6	40.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.2	29.2	10.6	.	.	.	.	10.6	40.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	2.6	.	.	.	.	2.6	2.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	0.2	29.2	8.0	.	.	.	.	8.0	37.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**4.4**	**13.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.2**	**17.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**4.4**	**13.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.2**	**17.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	3.5	9.1	.	.	.	.	9.1	12.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.2	2.6	.	.	.	.	2.6	2.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.7	1.5	.	.	.	.	1.5	2.2	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**1.8**	**177.5**	**58.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**58.9**	**238.2**	**7.0**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**8.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**8.5**	**7.0**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**1.8**	**169.0**	**58.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**58.9**	**229.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Morocco

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.3**	**290.3**	**1,874.0**	**20.4**	**13.2**	**39.1**	**14.8**	**1,961.7**	**2,249.4**	**372.2**	**443.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**192.9**	**888.1**	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**.**	**898.1**	**1,089.6**	**372.2**	**443.6**
Grants	**.**	**0.3**	**97.4**	**985.9**	**20.4**	**13.2**	**29.1**	**14.8**	**1,063.6**	**1,159.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	211.5	641.7	18.3	10.8	11.3	12.0	694.1	902.8	142.2	98.0
Loans	.	.	192.9	184.1	.	.	.	.	184.1	375.6	142.2	98.0
Grants	.	.	18.6	457.6	18.3	10.8	11.3	12.0	510.0	527.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	252.0	.	.	.	.	252.0	250.7	35.0	66.0
B. Food for Peace	.	0.3	78.8	1,168.3	.	.	25.6	0.6	1,194.5	1,273.6	230.0	345.6
Loans	.	.	.	704.0	.	.	10.0	.	714.0	714.0	230.0	345.6
Grants	.	0.3	78.8	464.3	.	.	15.6	0.6	480.5	559.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	704.0	.	.	10.0	.	714.0	714.0	230.0	345.6
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	652.9	.	.	10.0	.	662.9	662.9	201.4	339.7
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	51.1	.	.	.	.	51.1	51.1	28.5	5.9
Title II/Section 416	.	0.3	78.8	464.3	.	.	15.6	0.6	480.5	559.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	59.6	145.6	.	.	.	.	145.6	205.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.3	19.2	318.6	.	.	15.6	0.6	334.8	354.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	64.1	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.3	73.1	73.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	64.1	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.3	73.1	73.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	64.1	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.3	73.1	73.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**8.3**	**937.9**	**0.9**	**4.9**	**2.4**	**3.5**	**949.6**	**957.9**	**760.3**	**-14.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**469.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**469.6**	**469.6**	**760.3**	**-14.3**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**8.3**	**468.3**	**0.9**	**4.9**	**2.4**	**3.5**	**480.0**	**488.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	8.2	222.0	.	.	.	.	222.0	230.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	469.6	.	.	.	.	469.6	469.6	760.3	-14.3
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.1	34.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	38.3	38.4	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	11.9	.	.	.	.	11.9	11.9	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	199.8	.	4.0	1.5	2.5	207.8	207.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.3**	**298.6**	**2,811.9**	**21.3**	**18.2**	**41.5**	**18.3**	**2,911.3**	**3,207.4**	**1,132.6**	**429.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**192.9**	**1,357.7**	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**.**	**1,367.7**	**1,559.2**	**1,132.6**	**429.2**
Grants	**.**	**0.3**	**105.7**	**1,454.2**	**21.3**	**18.2**	**31.5**	**18.3**	**1,543.6**	**1,648.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	302.1	.	.	.	.	302.1	302.1	429.7	41.2
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	212.6	.	.	.	.	212.6	212.6	340.2	41.2
All Other	.	.	.	89.5	.	.	.	.	89.5	89.5	89.4	.

Oman

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**194.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**194.5**	**194.1**	**32.9**	**44.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**77.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**77.5**	**77.5**	**32.9**	**44.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**117.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**117.0**	**116.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	190.4	.	.	.	.	190.4	190.0	32.9	44.4
Loans	.	.	.	77.5	.	.	.	.	77.5	77.5	32.9	44.4
Grants	.	.	.	113.0	.	.	.	.	113.0	112.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	190.4	.	.	.	.	190.4	190.0	3.0	43.8
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	4.1	.	.	.	.	4.1	4.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	4.1	.	.	.	.	4.1	4.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	4.1	.	.	.	.	4.1	4.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**205.4**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.5**	**206.6**	**206.6**	**109.8**	**-0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**199.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**199.1**	**199.1**	**109.8**	**-0.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6.3**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.5**	**7.5**	**7.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	199.1	.	.	.	.	199.1	199.1	109.8	-0.0
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	2.7	2.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	4.5	.	.	.	0.3	4.8	4.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**399.9**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.5**	**401.1**	**400.7**	**142.6**	**44.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**276.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**276.6**	**276.6**	**142.6**	**44.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**123.3**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.5**	**124.5**	**124.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	25.3	.	.	.	.	25.3	25.3	12.1	13.0
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	25.3	.	.	.	.	25.3	25.3	12.1	13.0
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Saudi Arabia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**4.3**	**0.4**	**27.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**32.6**	**4.3**	**.**
Loans	**4.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.3**	**4.3**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**0.4**	**27.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**28.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.3	27.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	28.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.3	27.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	28.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	4.3	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.4	4.3	.
Loans	4.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.3	4.3	.
Grants	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**72.1**	**223.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**223.7**	**295.8**	**206.2**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**43.8**	**213.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**213.9**	**257.7**	**206.2**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**28.3**	**9.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**9.8**	**38.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	21.4	2.4	.	.	.	.	2.4	23.8	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	43.8	213.9	.	.	.	.	213.9	257.7	206.2	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	5.9	6.5	.	.	.	.	6.5	12.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.9	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	1.8	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	0.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**4.3**	**0.4**	**100.0**	**223.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**223.7**	**328.4**	**210.5**	**.**
Loans	**4.3**	**.**	**43.8**	**213.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**213.9**	**262.0**	**210.5**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**0.4**	**56.2**	**9.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**9.8**	**66.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	10.0	4.8	.	36.3	.	.	.	.	36.3	51.1	68.3	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	10.0	4.8	.	36.2	.	.	.	.	36.2	51.0	68.2	.
All Other	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	0.0	.

Syria

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.4**	**44.8**	**583.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**583.4**	**628.6**	**29.9**	**238.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**23.6**	**515.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**515.7**	**539.3**	**29.9**	**238.6**
Grants	**.**	**0.4**	**21.2**	**67.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**67.7**	**89.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	8.5	463.5	.	.	.	.	463.5	472.0	0.5	183.7
Loans	.	.	8.5	424.5	.	.	.	.	424.5	433.0	0.5	183.7
Grants	.	.	.	39.0	.	.	.	.	39.0	39.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	438.0	.	.	.	.	438.0	438.0	.	146.4
B. Food for Peace	.	0.4	36.3	119.9	.	.	.	.	119.9	156.6	29.4	54.8
Loans	.	.	15.1	91.2	.	.	.	.	91.2	106.3	29.4	54.8
Grants	.	0.4	21.2	28.7	.	.	.	.	28.7	50.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	15.1	91.2	.	.	.	.	91.2	106.3	29.4	54.8
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	85.9	.	.	.	.	85.9	85.9	20.6	54.1
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	15.1	5.3	.	.	.	.	5.3	20.4	8.9	0.8
Title II/Section 416	.	0.4	21.2	28.7	.	.	.	.	28.7	50.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	20.0	25.1	.	.	.	.	25.1	45.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.4	1.2	3.6	.	.	.	.	3.6	5.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.4**	**44.8**	**583.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**583.4**	**628.6**	**29.9**	**238.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**23.6**	**515.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**515.7**	**539.3**	**29.9**	**238.6**
Grants	**.**	**0.4**	**21.2**	**67.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**67.7**	**89.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Tunisia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.2**	**241.0**	**1,079.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,079.8**	**1,321.0**	**319.8**	**135.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**49.0**	**567.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**567.9**	**616.9**	**319.8**	**135.7**
Grants	**.**	**0.2**	**192.0**	**511.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**511.9**	**704.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	138.2	435.7	.	.	.	.	435.7	573.9	153.4	53.4
Loans	.	.	45.6	203.0	.	.	.	.	203.0	248.6	153.4	53.4
Grants	.	.	92.6	232.7	.	.	.	.	232.7	325.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	131.4	.	.	.	.	131.4	131.4	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.2	102.8	604.9	.	.	.	.	604.9	707.9	166.4	82.3
Loans	.	.	3.4	364.9	.	.	.	.	364.9	368.3	166.4	82.3
Grants	.	0.2	99.4	240.0	.	.	.	.	240.0	339.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	10.6	365.1	.	.	.	.	365.1	375.7	166.4	82.3
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	303.8	.	.	.	.	303.8	303.8	121.8	75.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	10.6	61.3	.	.	.	.	61.3	71.9	44.6	6.8
Title II/Section 416	.	0.2	92.2	239.8	.	.	.	.	239.8	332.2	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	90.3	164.9	.	.	.	.	164.9	255.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.2	1.9	74.9	.	.	.	.	74.9	77.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	39.1	.	.	.	.	39.1	39.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	39.1	.	.	.	.	39.1	39.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	39.1	.	.	.	.	39.1	39.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**9.4**	**778.9**	**0.9**	**2.9**	**3.9**	**4.5**	**791.1**	**800.5**	**481.9**	**-0.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**494.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**494.5**	**497.1**	**481.9**	**-0.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**6.8**	**284.3**	**0.9**	**2.9**	**3.9**	**4.5**	**296.5**	**303.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	6.8	178.3	.	.	.	.	178.3	185.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	2.6	494.5	.	.	.	.	494.5	497.1	481.9	-0.2
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.0	27.3	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	31.0	31.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.0	6.9	.	.	.	.	6.9	6.9	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	71.9	.	2.0	3.0	3.5	80.4	80.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.2**	**250.4**	**1,858.6**	**0.9**	**2.9**	**3.9**	**4.5**	**1,870.8**	**2,121.4**	**801.6**	**135.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**51.6**	**1,062.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,062.4**	**1,114.0**	**801.6**	**135.4**
Grants	**.**	**0.2**	**198.8**	**796.2**	**0.9**	**2.9**	**3.9**	**4.5**	**808.4**	**1,007.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	1.7	146.7	.	.	.	.	146.7	148.4	134.5	11.8
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	1.7	125.2	.	.	.	.	125.2	126.9	113.8	11.8
All Other	.	.	.	21.5	.	.	.	.	21.5	21.5	20.7	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**318.1**	**60.7**	**79.6**	**121.4**	**123.6**	**703.3**	**698.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**318.1**	**60.7**	**79.6**	**121.4**	**123.6**	**703.3**	**698.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	302.7	60.7	79.6	121.4	115.5	679.8	675.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	302.7	60.7	79.6	121.4	115.5	679.8	675.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	286.5	60.7	79.6	121.4	115.5	663.6	658.8	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	14.7	.	.	.	8.1	22.8	22.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	14.7	.	.	.	8.1	22.8	22.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	14.7	.	.	.	8.1	22.8	22.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	1.7	.	.	.	.	1.7	1.7	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	13.0	.	.	.	8.1	21.1	21.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	0.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	0.6	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	0.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**318.1**	**60.7**	**79.6**	**121.4**	**123.6**	**703.3**	**698.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**318.1**	**60.7**	**79.6**	**121.4**	**123.6**	**703.3**	**698.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	3.6	.	.	.	.	3.6	3.6	1.1	1.6
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	3.6	.	.	.	.	3.6	3.6	1.1	1.6

Yemen

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**16.0**	**505.8**	**60.4**	**22.9**	**55.0**	**32.1**	**676.1**	**691.6**	**12.1**	**100.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**109.5**	**60.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**169.8**	**169.3**	**12.1**	**100.7**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**16.0**	**396.3**	**.**	**22.9**	**55.0**	**32.1**	**506.3**	**522.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	7.3	355.4	.	.	.	.	355.4	362.2	0.9	5.9
Loans	.	.	.	6.4	.	.	.	.	6.4	5.9	0.9	5.9
Grants	.	.	7.3	349.0	.	.	.	.	349.0	356.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	27.1	.	.	.	.	27.1	27.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	8.7	130.1	60.4	22.9	55.0	32.1	300.4	309.1	11.2	94.8
Loans	.	.	.	103.1	60.4	.	.	.	163.4	163.4	11.2	94.8
Grants	.	.	8.7	27.0	.	22.9	55.0	32.1	137.0	145.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	103.1	60.4	.	.	.	163.4	163.4	11.2	94.8
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	103.1	60.4	.	.	.	163.4	163.4	11.2	94.8
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	8.7	27.0	.	22.9	55.0	32.1	137.0	145.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	8.7	14.4	.	.	.	.	14.4	23.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	12.6	.	22.9	55.0	32.1	122.6	122.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	20.3	.	.	.	.	20.3	20.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	20.3	.	.	.	.	20.3	20.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	20.3	.	.	.	.	20.3	20.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**44.4**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.4**	**46.2**	**46.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**14.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**14.0**	**14.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**30.4**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.4**	**32.2**	**32.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	16.1	.	.	.	.	16.1	16.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	14.0	.	.	.	.	14.0	14.0	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	13.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	14.4	14.4	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.5	.	.	.	1.2	1.7	1.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**16.0**	**550.2**	**60.5**	**23.0**	**55.2**	**33.4**	**722.3**	**737.8**	**12.1**	**100.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**123.5**	**60.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**183.8**	**183.3**	**12.1**	**100.7**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**16.0**	**426.8**	**0.1**	**23.0**	**55.2**	**33.4**	**538.5**	**554.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	0.7	.	.	.	.	0.7	0.7	.	0.6
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	0.7	.	.	.	.	0.7	0.7	.	0.6

Yemen (fmr P.D.R.)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**4.5**	**3.8**	**83.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.8**	**83.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**4.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	4.5	.	.	.	.	4.5	4.5	3.8	83.2
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.8	83.2
Grants	.	.	.	4.5	.	.	.	.	4.5	4.5	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.8	83.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.8	83.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	4.5	.	.	.	.	4.5	4.5	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	4.1	.	.	.	.	4.1	4.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**4.5**	**3.8**	**83.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.8**	**83.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**4.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Near East (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**2.5**	**105.6**	**669.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**669.9**	**778.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**2.5**	**105.6**	**669.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**669.9**	**778.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	2.1	88.6	328.7	.	.	.	.	328.7	419.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	2.1	88.6	328.7	.	.	.	.	328.7	419.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	194.7	.	.	.	.	194.7	194.7	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.4	17.0	329.9	.	.	.	.	329.9	347.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.4	17.0	329.9	.	.	.	.	329.9	347.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.4	17.0	329.9	.	.	.	.	329.9	347.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	13.0	293.3	.	.	.	.	293.3	306.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.4	4.0	36.6	.	.	.	.	36.6	41.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	11.4	.	.	.	.	11.4	11.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	11.4	.	.	.	.	11.4	11.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	6.6	.	.	.	.	6.6	6.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	4.8	.	.	.	.	4.8	4.8	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**.**	**50.0**	**0.5**	**16.3**	**66.9**	**66.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**.**	**50.0**	**0.5**	**16.3**	**66.9**	**66.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	50.0	0.5	16.3	66.8	66.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**2.5**	**105.6**	**670.0**	**.**	**50.0**	**0.5**	**16.3**	**736.8**	**844.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**2.5**	**105.6**	**670.0**	**.**	**50.0**	**0.5**	**16.3**	**736.8**	**844.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22.0	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22.0	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA (TOTAL)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**9.6**	**3.6**	**395.5**	**25,200.3**	**1,312.1**	**1,343.1**	**1,499.1**	**1,491.1**	**30,845.7**	**31,211.6**	**796.5**	**1,926.1**
Loans	**9.2**	**0.2**	**113.8**	**3,533.0**	**61.1**	**5.0**	**9.2**	**10.0**	**3,618.3**	**3,727.1**	**796.5**	**1,926.1**
Grants	**0.4**	**3.4**	**281.7**	**21,667.3**	**1,251.1**	**1,338.1**	**1,489.9**	**1,481.1**	**27,227.5**	**27,484.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	2.3	342.9	15,363.8	737.4	829.7	849.8	807.8	18,588.4	18,890.8	200.6	467.3
Loans	.	.	91.2	1,391.3	.	.	.	.	1,391.3	1,468.2	200.6	467.3
Grants	.	2.3	251.7	13,972.4	737.4	829.7	849.8	807.8	17,197.1	17,422.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	64.9	2,910.2	9.9	90.1	62.4	33.3	3,105.8	3,168.6	24.4	197.4
B. Food for Peace	.	0.1	30.0	8,465.2	509.5	452.4	589.0	629.7	10,645.8	10,653.7	562.5	1,458.8
Loans	.	.	.	2,141.7	61.1	5.0	9.2	10.0	2,226.9	2,204.8	562.5	1,458.8
Grants	.	0.1	30.0	6,323.5	448.4	447.4	579.8	619.7	8,418.9	8,448.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	2,188.7	61.1	5.0	9.2	10.0	2,273.9	2,251.8	562.5	1,458.8
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	2,038.4	61.1	5.0	9.2	10.0	2,123.6	2,101.5	539.9	1,444.4
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	150.3	.	.	.	.	150.3	150.3	22.6	14.5
Title II/Section 416	.	0.1	30.0	5,782.6	428.6	435.7	574.3	619.7	7,840.9	7,871.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	21.3	3,382.8	301.6	251.4	294.8	307.8	4,538.5	4,559.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.1	8.7	2,399.8	127.0	184.3	279.4	311.9	3,302.4	3,311.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	493.9	19.8	11.7	5.5	.	530.9	530.9	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	9.6	1.2	22.6	1,371.3	65.3	61.0	60.3	53.6	1,611.5	1,644.9	33.4	.
Loans	9.2	0.2	22.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	32.0	33.4	.
Grants	0.4	1.0	.	1,371.3	65.3	61.0	60.3	53.6	1,611.5	1,612.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	1,307.9	52.6	56.0	52.3	50.7	1,519.6	1,519.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	0.4	1.0	.	63.5	12.7	5.0	8.0	2.9	92.0	93.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**66.5**	**1,706.5**	**25.0**	**16.4**	**54.2**	**84.0**	**1,886.2**	**1,952.7**	**483.0**	**433.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**600.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**600.8**	**602.0**	**483.0**	**433.9**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**65.3**	**1,105.7**	**25.0**	**16.4**	**54.2**	**84.0**	**1,285.3**	**1,350.7**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	52.3	752.3	.	.	.	.	752.3	804.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	1.2	600.8	.	.	.	.	600.8	602.0	483.0	433.9
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	5.6	172.2	8.0	8.5	7.5	8.5	204.7	210.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	7.4	28.3	.	.	.	.	28.3	35.7	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	152.9	17.0	7.9	46.7	75.5	300.0	300.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**9.6**	**3.6**	**462.0**	**26,906.8**	**1,337.1**	**1,359.5**	**1,553.3**	**1,575.1**	**32,731.9**	**33,164.3**	**1,279.5**	**2,360.0**
Loans	**9.2**	**0.2**	**115.0**	**4,133.8**	**61.1**	**5.0**	**9.2**	**10.0**	**4,219.1**	**4,329.1**	**1,279.5**	**2,360.0**
Grants	**0.4**	**3.4**	**347.0**	**22,773.0**	**1,276.1**	**1,354.5**	**1,544.1**	**1,565.1**	**28,512.8**	**28,835.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	2.7	45.4	198.6	2,737.2	.	129.0	206.8	41.5	3,114.6	3,361.3	2,792.8	2,204.8
EX-IM Bank Loans	2.7	45.4	198.6	2,580.3	.	113.1	.	5.4	2,698.8	2,945.5	2,708.2	2,189.5
All Other	.	.	.	156.9	.	16.0	206.8	36.1	415.8	415.8	84.6	15.3

Angola

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**360.6**	**62.8**	**48.5**	**92.3**	**52.1**	**616.3**	**614.1**	**.**	**46.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**29.0**	**10.0**	**.**	**9.2**	**.**	**48.2**	**48.2**	**.**	**46.9**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**331.6**	**52.8**	**48.5**	**83.1**	**52.1**	**568.1**	**566.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	51.2	20.0	14.7	11.2	12.3	109.4	107.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	51.2	20.0	14.7	11.2	12.3	109.4	107.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	9.4	5.3	0.7	0.5	1.3	17.2	16.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	309.3	42.7	33.8	81.1	39.8	506.8	506.8	.	46.9
Loans	.	.	.	29.0	10.0	.	9.2	.	48.2	48.2	.	46.9
Grants	.	.	.	280.4	32.7	33.8	71.9	39.8	458.6	458.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	29.0	10.0	.	9.2	.	48.2	48.2	.	46.9
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	29.0	10.0	.	9.2	.	48.2	48.2	.	46.9
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	280.4	32.7	33.8	71.9	39.8	458.6	458.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	208.4	32.7	33.8	50.7	27.8	353.4	353.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	71.9	.	.	21.3	12.0	105.2	105.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**3.0**	**3.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**3.0**	**3.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.8	2.8	2.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**360.7**	**62.8**	**48.5**	**92.3**	**54.9**	**619.3**	**617.2**	**.**	**46.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**29.0**	**10.0**	**.**	**9.2**	**.**	**48.2**	**48.2**	**.**	**46.9**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**331.8**	**52.8**	**48.5**	**83.1**	**54.9**	**571.1**	**569.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	231.6	.	66.0	5.3	.	302.9	302.9	229.9	6.4
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	230.6	.	64.2	.	.	294.8	294.8	228.9	6.4
All Other	.	.	.	1.0	.	1.8	5.3	.	8.1	8.1	1.1	.

Benin

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**3.1**	**226.8**	**22.4**	**28.6**	**20.7**	**23.9**	**322.4**	**324.7**	**1.0**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**26.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**26.6**	**26.4**	**1.0**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**3.1**	**200.2**	**22.4**	**28.6**	**20.7**	**23.9**	**295.8**	**298.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	2.0	149.5	17.0	23.9	14.2	13.9	218.5	219.7	1.0	.
Loans	.	.	.	26.6	.	.	.	.	26.6	26.4	1.0	.
Grants	.	.	2.0	122.9	17.0	23.9	14.2	13.9	191.9	193.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	1.9	.	0.1	0.4	.	2.3	2.3	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	1.1	41.5	2.8	2.0	3.8	8.2	58.3	59.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Grants	.	.	1.1	41.5	2.8	2.0	3.8	8.2	58.3	59.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	1.1	41.5	2.8	2.0	3.8	8.2	58.3	59.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	12.0	.	.	.	.	12.0	12.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	1.1	29.4	2.8	2.0	3.8	8.2	46.2	47.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	35.8	2.5	2.7	2.7	1.9	45.6	45.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	35.8	2.5	2.7	2.7	1.9	45.6	45.6	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	31.3	1.8	2.2	2.0	1.9	39.1	39.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	4.6	0.8	0.5	0.7	.	6.5	6.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.7**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**3.2**	**3.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.7**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**3.2**	**3.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	3.2	3.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**3.1**	**228.5**	**22.8**	**28.9**	**21.1**	**24.3**	**325.7**	**327.9**	**1.0**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**26.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**26.6**	**26.4**	**1.0**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**3.1**	**201.9**	**22.8**	**28.9**	**21.1**	**24.3**	**299.1**	**301.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	0.2	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	0.2	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Botswana

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**396.2**	**1.1**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**0.0**	**398.0**	**398.0**	**11.4**	**11.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**18.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**18.2**	**18.2**	**11.4**	**11.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**378.0**	**1.1**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**0.0**	**379.8**	**379.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	233.1	.	.	.	.	233.1	233.1	11.4	11.8
Loans	.	.	.	18.2	.	.	.	.	18.2	18.2	11.4	11.8
Grants	.	.	.	214.9	.	.	.	.	214.9	214.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	99.9	.	.	.	.	99.9	99.9	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	108.2	.	.	.	.	108.2	107.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.6	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	108.2	.	.	.	.	108.2	108.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.6	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.6	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	108.2	.	.	.	.	108.2	108.2	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	103.3	.	.	.	.	103.3	103.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	4.8	.	.	.	.	4.8	4.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	55.0	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.0	56.8	56.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	55.0	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.0	56.8	56.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	53.2	0.1	.	.	.	53.3	53.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	1.7	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.0	3.4	3.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**36.4**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**0.5**	**1.7**	**39.6**	**39.6**	**19.1**	**-1.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**18.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**18.0**	**18.0**	**19.1**	**-1.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**18.4**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**0.5**	**1.7**	**21.6**	**21.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	11.4	.	.	.	.	11.4	11.4	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	18.0	.	.	.	.	18.0	18.0	19.1	-1.2
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	6.0	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	8.3	8.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	1.0	2.0	2.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**432.6**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**0.7**	**1.7**	**437.6**	**437.6**	**30.5**	**10.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**36.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**36.2**	**36.2**	**30.5**	**10.6**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**396.4**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**0.7**	**1.7**	**401.4**	**401.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	3.0	.	.	.	.	3.0	3.0	2.2	-0.1
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	3.0	.	.	.	.	3.0	3.0	2.2	-0.1

Burkina Faso

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**405.1**	**16.1**	**17.3**	**16.0**	**12.7**	**467.2**	**469.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**405.1**	**16.1**	**17.3**	**16.0**	**12.7**	**467.2**	**469.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	2.0	141.1	.	0.6	0.2	.	141.8	143.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	2.0	141.1	.	0.6	0.2	.	141.8	143.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.0	241.6	14.3	14.7	13.9	11.0	295.4	295.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.0	241.6	14.3	14.7	13.9	11.0	295.4	295.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.0	241.6	14.3	14.7	13.9	11.0	295.4	295.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	56.5	.	.	.	.	56.5	56.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	185.0	14.3	14.7	13.9	11.0	238.9	238.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	22.5	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	29.9	29.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	22.5	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	29.9	29.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	22.2	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	29.7	29.7	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**1.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**1.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.1	.	.	.	.	1.1	1.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**406.3**	**16.1**	**17.3**	**16.0**	**12.7**	**468.4**	**470.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**406.3**	**16.1**	**17.3**	**16.0**	**12.7**	**468.4**	**470.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	1.0	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	1.0	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Burundi

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**209.0**	**13.4**	**2.9**	**5.7**	**17.1**	**248.1**	**247.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**209.0**	**13.4**	**2.9**	**5.7**	**17.1**	**248.1**	**247.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	121.1	.	0.5	.	3.5	125.1	124.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	121.1	.	0.5	.	3.5	125.1	124.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	3.5	4.5	4.5	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.0	81.1	13.4	2.3	5.7	13.6	116.2	116.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.0	81.1	13.4	2.3	5.7	13.6	116.2	116.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.0	81.1	13.4	2.3	5.7	13.6	116.2	116.2	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	54.9	13.4	0.7	3.1	8.6	80.7	80.7	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	26.1	.	1.7	2.6	5.0	35.4	35.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	6.8	.	.	.	.	6.8	6.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	6.8	.	.	.	.	6.8	6.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	6.8	.	.	.	.	6.8	6.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	2.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**211.0**	**13.4**	**2.9**	**5.7**	**17.1**	**250.1**	**249.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**211.0**	**13.4**	**2.9**	**5.7**	**17.1**	**250.1**	**249.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Cameroon

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.2**	**419.8**	**4.0**	**4.9**	**3.0**	**3.4**	**435.2**	**437.4**	**7.9**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**72.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**72.3**	**72.3**	**7.9**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.2**	**347.5**	**4.0**	**4.9**	**3.0**	**3.4**	**362.9**	**365.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	2.0	324.8	.	.	.	.	324.8	326.8	7.9	.
Loans	.	.	.	72.3	.	.	.	.	72.3	72.3	7.9	.
Grants	.	.	2.0	252.5	.	.	.	.	252.5	254.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	12.0	.	.	.	.	12.0	12.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.2	19.6	1.3	2.0	0.1	0.8	23.6	23.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.2	19.6	1.3	2.0	0.1	0.8	23.6	23.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.2	19.6	1.3	2.0	0.1	0.8	23.6	23.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	13.7	1.3	.	.	.	15.0	15.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.2	5.8	.	2.0	0.1	0.8	8.7	8.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	75.5	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.6	86.7	86.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	75.5	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.6	86.7	86.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	71.3	2.7	3.0	2.9	2.6	82.6	82.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	4.2	.	.	0.0	.	4.2	4.2	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**30.5**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**31.2**	**31.2**	**31.1**	**4.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**26.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**26.4**	**26.4**	**31.1**	**4.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.1**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**4.8**	**4.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.7	.	.	.	.	0.7	0.7	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	26.4	.	.	.	.	26.4	26.4	31.1	4.5
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	3.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	4.0	4.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.2**	**450.3**	**4.1**	**5.1**	**3.2**	**3.6**	**466.4**	**468.6**	**39.0**	**4.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**98.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**98.7**	**98.7**	**39.0**	**4.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.2**	**351.6**	**4.1**	**5.1**	**3.2**	**3.6**	**367.7**	**369.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	184.8	.	.	.	.	184.8	184.8	133.7	49.3
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	184.8	.	.	.	.	184.8	184.8	133.7	49.3
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Cape Verde

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**139.4**	**7.4**	**3.3**	**5.5**	**4.8**	**160.4**	**160.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**139.4**	**7.4**	**3.3**	**5.5**	**4.8**	**160.4**	**160.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	58.6	.	.	0.0	.	58.7	58.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	58.6	.	.	0.0	.	58.7	58.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	2.1	.	.	0.0	.	2.2	2.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	72.2	5.9	2.1	4.0	3.6	87.8	87.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	72.2	5.9	2.1	4.0	3.6	87.8	87.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	72.2	5.9	2.1	4.0	3.6	87.8	87.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	48.0	.	.	.	.	48.0	48.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	24.2	5.9	2.1	4.0	3.6	39.8	39.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	8.6	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.2	13.9	13.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	8.6	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.2	13.9	13.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	6.7	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	11.1	11.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	.	2.8	2.8	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**0.2**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**0.2**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.8	1.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**141.0**	**7.6**	**3.4**	**5.6**	**4.9**	**162.4**	**162.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**141.0**	**7.6**	**3.4**	**5.6**	**4.9**	**162.4**	**162.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Central African Republic

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**79.5**	**.**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**80.5**	**80.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**79.5**	**.**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**80.5**	**80.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	0.0	32.6	.	.	0.2	.	32.8	32.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.0	32.6	.	.	0.2	.	32.8	32.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	9.0	.	0.4	0.1	0.2	9.8	9.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	9.0	.	0.4	0.1	0.2	9.8	9.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	9.0	.	0.4	0.1	0.2	9.8	9.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	8.9	.	.	.	.	8.9	8.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	0.1	.	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	37.9	.	.	.	.	37.9	37.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	37.9	.	.	.	.	37.9	37.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	36.8	.	.	.	.	36.8	36.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.7**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**3.2**	**3.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.7**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**3.2**	**3.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.5	.	.	.	.	0.5	0.5	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.7	2.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**82.2**	**0.1**	**0.5**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**83.6**	**83.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**82.2**	**0.1**	**0.5**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**83.6**	**83.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	3.6	.	.	.	.	3.6	3.6	11.4	11.5
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	3.6	.	.	.	.	3.6	3.6	11.4	11.5
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Chad

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**301.8**	**1.0**	**1.9**	**3.1**	**8.1**	**315.8**	**315.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**301.8**	**1.0**	**1.9**	**3.1**	**8.1**	**315.8**	**315.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	0.1	183.5	.	.	.	.	183.5	183.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.1	183.5	.	.	.	.	183.5	183.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	48.6	.	.	.	.	48.6	48.6	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.0	97.6	0.6	1.9	3.1	8.1	111.3	111.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.0	97.6	0.6	1.9	3.1	8.1	111.3	111.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.0	92.5	0.6	1.9	3.1	8.1	106.2	106.2	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	63.3	.	.	.	3.2	66.5	66.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	29.2	0.6	1.9	3.1	4.9	39.7	39.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	5.1	.	.	.	.	5.1	5.1	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	20.7	0.3	.	.	.	21.0	21.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	20.7	0.3	.	.	.	21.0	21.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	20.7	0.3	.	.	.	21.0	21.0	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**37.5**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.5**	**38.3**	**38.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**37.5**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.5**	**38.3**	**38.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	29.2	.	.	.	.	29.2	29.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	3.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	3.5	3.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	5.2	.	.	.	0.3	5.5	5.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**339.3**	**1.1**	**2.0**	**3.2**	**8.5**	**354.1**	**354.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**339.3**	**1.1**	**2.0**	**3.2**	**8.5**	**354.1**	**354.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Comoros

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	**18.5**	.	.	.	.	**18.5**	**18.5**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**18.5**	.	.	.	.	**18.5**	**18.5**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	8.1	.	.	.	.	8.1	8.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	8.1	.	.	.	.	8.1	8.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	.	6.5	6.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	.	6.5	6.5	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	.	6.5	6.5	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	5.5	.	.	.	.	5.5	5.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	3.9	.	.	.	.	3.9	3.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	3.9	.	.	.	.	3.9	3.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	3.9	.	.	.	.	3.9	3.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	**0.6**	**0.1**	**0.0**	.	.	**0.7**	**0.7**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**0.6**	**0.1**	**0.0**	.	.	**0.7**	**0.7**	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.6	0.1	0.0	.	.	0.7	0.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	**19.1**	**0.1**	**0.0**	.	.	**19.2**	**19.2**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**19.1**	**0.1**	**0.0**	.	.	**19.2**	**19.2**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Congo (Brazzaville)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**68.9**	**3.3**	**.**	**5.0**	**4.5**	**81.7**	**81.7**	**0.8**	**30.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**31.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**31.5**	**31.4**	**0.8**	**30.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**37.4**	**3.3**	**.**	**5.0**	**4.5**	**50.2**	**50.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	0.1	16.3	3.3	.	.	.	19.6	19.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.1	16.3	3.3	.	.	.	19.6	19.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	44.8	.	.	5.0	4.5	54.3	54.3	0.8	30.2
Loans	.	.	.	31.5	.	.	.	.	31.5	31.5	0.8	30.2
Grants	.	.	.	13.3	.	.	5.0	4.5	22.8	22.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	31.5	.	.	.	.	31.5	31.5	0.8	30.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	31.5	.	.	.	.	31.5	31.5	0.8	30.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	13.3	.	.	5.0	4.5	22.8	22.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	10.5	.	.	.	.	10.5	10.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	2.8	.	.	5.0	4.5	12.3	12.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	7.8	.	.	.	.	7.8	7.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	7.8	.	.	.	.	7.8	7.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	5.5	.	.	.	.	5.5	5.5	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	2.3	.	.	.	.	2.3	2.3	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.3	.	.	.	0.1	1.4	1.4	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**70.2**	**3.3**	**.**	**5.0**	**4.6**	**83.1**	**83.1**	**0.8**	**30.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**31.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**31.5**	**31.4**	**0.8**	**30.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**38.7**	**3.3**	**.**	**5.0**	**4.6**	**51.6**	**51.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	49.7	.	.	.	.	49.7	49.7	5.0	11.8
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	47.7	.	.	.	.	47.7	47.7	5.0	11.8
All Other	.	.	.	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	2.0	.	.

Congo (Kinshasa)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**75.7**	**1,100.9**	**.**	**19.1**	**22.4**	**38.2**	**1,180.6**	**1,255.4**	**18.4**	**401.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**471.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**471.3**	**471.3**	**18.4**	**401.9**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**75.7**	**629.6**	**.**	**19.1**	**22.4**	**38.2**	**709.3**	**784.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	67.4	600.5	.	11.9	16.3	21.5	650.3	716.8	5.7	118.2
Loans	.	.	.	140.4	.	.	.	.	140.4	140.4	5.7	118.2
Grants	.	.	67.4	460.1	.	11.9	16.3	21.5	509.9	576.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	64.9	289.9	.	2.5	6.0	2.0	300.4	365.3	15.6	80.1
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	8.3	428.6	.	7.1	6.0	16.7	458.5	466.9	12.7	283.7
Loans	.	.	.	330.9	.	.	.	.	330.9	331.0	12.7	283.7
Grants	.	0.0	8.3	97.7	.	7.1	6.0	16.7	127.6	135.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	371.9	.	.	.	.	371.9	372.0	12.7	283.7
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	298.4	.	.	.	.	298.4	298.5	10.2	283.7
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	73.5	.	.	.	.	73.5	73.5	2.5	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	8.3	49.7	.	7.1	6.0	16.7	79.6	87.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	7.6	18.7	.	5.9	3.3	14.2	42.2	49.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	0.7	31.0	.	1.3	2.7	2.4	37.4	38.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	7.0	.	.	.	.	7.0	7.0	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	71.8	.	.	.	.	71.8	71.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	71.8	.	.	.	.	71.8	71.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	71.8	.	.	.	.	71.8	71.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**226.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**226.0**	**226.0**	**152.0**	**166.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**132.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**132.5**	**132.5**	**152.0**	**166.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**93.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**93.5**	**93.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	64.7	.	.	.	.	64.7	64.7	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	132.5	.	.	.	.	132.5	132.5	152.0	166.5
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	20.6	.	.	.	.	20.6	20.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	5.2	.	.	.	.	5.2	5.2	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	3.0	.	.	.	.	3.0	3.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**75.7**	**1,326.9**	**.**	**19.1**	**22.4**	**38.2**	**1,406.5**	**1,481.3**	**170.4**	**568.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**603.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**603.8**	**603.8**	**170.4**	**568.4**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**75.7**	**723.1**	**.**	**19.1**	**22.4**	**38.2**	**802.7**	**877.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	403.0	.	.	.	.	403.0	403.0	564.2	939.5
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	353.3	.	.	.	.	353.3	353.3	526.8	927.2
All Other	.	.	.	49.7	.	.	.	.	49.7	49.7	37.4	12.3

Cote d'Ivoire

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**200.8**	**3.5**	**7.8**	**3.6**	**3.0**	**218.7**	**220.8**	**7.2**	**164.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**99.3**	**.**	**5.0**	**.**	**.**	**104.3**	**104.3**	**7.2**	**164.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**101.5**	**3.5**	**2.8**	**3.6**	**3.0**	**114.4**	**116.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	2.1	60.9	.	.	0.7	.	61.6	63.8	0.2	70.7
Loans	.	.	.	7.0	.	.	.	.	7.0	7.0	0.2	70.7
Grants	.	.	2.1	53.9	.	.	0.7	.	54.6	56.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	15.6	.	.	0.7	.	16.3	16.3	0.2	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	110.5	1.1	5.2	.	0.2	117.0	117.0	7.0	93.5
Loans	.	.	.	92.3	.	5.0	.	.	97.3	97.3	7.0	93.5
Grants	.	.	.	18.2	1.1	0.2	.	0.2	19.7	19.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	92.3	.	5.0	.	.	97.3	97.3	7.0	93.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	90.7	.	5.0	.	.	95.7	95.7	6.3	93.3
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	1.6	.	.	.	.	1.6	1.6	0.7	0.2
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	18.2	1.1	0.2	.	0.2	19.7	19.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	13.7	.	.	.	.	13.7	13.7	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	4.5	1.1	0.2	.	0.2	6.0	6.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	29.4	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.8	40.0	40.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	29.4	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.8	40.0	40.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	29.3	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.8	40.0	40.0	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.8**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.0**	**.**	**4.3**	**4.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.8**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.0**	**.**	**4.3**	**4.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.7	0.2	0.2	0.0	.	3.1	3.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	1.1	.	.	.	.	1.1	1.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**204.6**	**3.7**	**8.0**	**3.6**	**3.0**	**222.9**	**225.1**	**7.2**	**164.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**99.3**	**.**	**5.0**	**.**	**.**	**104.3**	**104.3**	**7.2**	**164.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**105.3**	**3.7**	**3.0**	**3.6**	**3.0**	**118.6**	**120.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	364.9	.	.	.	25.0	389.9	389.9	231.0	142.6
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	362.9	.	.	.	.	362.9	362.9	229.0	142.6
All Other	.	.	.	2.0	.	.	.	25.0	27.0	27.0	2.0	.

Djibouti

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**53.6**	**0.4**	**1.6**	**2.5**	**1.5**	**59.5**	**59.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**53.6**	**0.4**	**1.6**	**2.5**	**1.5**	**59.5**	**59.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	42.0	.	.	.	.	42.0	41.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	42.0	.	.	.	.	42.0	41.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	36.6	.	.	.	.	36.6	36.6	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	11.6	0.4	1.6	2.5	1.5	17.5	17.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	11.6	0.4	1.6	2.5	1.5	17.5	17.5	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	11.6	0.4	1.6	2.5	1.5	17.5	17.5	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	3.7	0.4	1.6	1.4	.	7.1	7.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	7.9	.	.	1.0	1.5	10.4	10.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**16.3**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.6**	**17.3**	**17.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**16.3**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.6**	**17.3**	**17.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	10.6	.	.	.	.	10.6	10.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	2.7	2.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	3.5	.	.	.	0.5	4.0	4.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**69.8**	**0.5**	**1.7**	**2.6**	**2.1**	**76.8**	**76.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**69.8**	**0.5**	**1.7**	**2.6**	**2.1**	**76.8**	**76.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Equatorial Guinea

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	**16.9**	.	.	.	.	**16.9**	**16.9**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**16.9**	.	.	.	.	**16.9**	**16.9**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	11.7	.	.	.	.	11.7	11.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	11.7	.	.	.	.	11.7	11.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	2.3	.	.	.	.	2.3	2.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	2.3	.	.	.	.	2.3	2.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	2.3	.	.	.	.	2.3	2.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	2.1	.	.	.	.	2.1	2.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	2.9	.	.	.	.	2.9	2.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	2.9	.	.	.	.	2.9	2.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	2.9	.	.	.	.	2.9	2.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	**1.8**	.	.	.	.	**1.8**	**1.8**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**1.8**	.	.	.	.	**1.8**	**1.8**	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	**18.7**	.	.	.	.	**18.7**	**18.7**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**18.7**	.	.	.	.	**18.7**	**18.7**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	173.0	0.6	173.6	173.6	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	173.0	0.6	173.6	173.6	.	.

Eritrea

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**95.2**	**18.1**	**10.8**	**25.7**	**47.9**	**197.6**	**195.8**	**.**	**14.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**10.0**	**9.6**	**.**	**14.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**95.2**	**18.1**	**10.8**	**25.7**	**37.9**	**187.6**	**186.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	36.1	12.1	10.2	9.2	10.2	77.7	75.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.4	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	36.1	12.1	10.2	9.2	10.2	77.7	76.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	2.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	55.9	5.3	0.5	16.6	37.7	116.0	116.0	.	14.2
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	10.0	.	14.2
Grants	.	.	.	55.9	5.3	0.5	16.6	27.7	106.0	106.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	10.0	.	14.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	10.0	.	14.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	40.9	0.4	0.5	16.6	27.7	86.1	86.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	25.7	.	.	2.6	2.8	31.1	31.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	15.1	0.4	0.5	14.0	24.8	54.9	54.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	15.0	4.9	.	.	.	19.9	19.9	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	3.2	0.6	0.1	.	.	3.9	3.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	3.2	0.6	0.1	.	.	3.9	3.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	3.2	0.6	0.1	.	.	3.9	3.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.0**	**1.2**	**3.0**	**3.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.0**	**1.2**	**3.0**	**3.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.2	2.0	2.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.1	1.1	1.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**96.1**	**18.5**	**11.2**	**25.7**	**49.1**	**200.7**	**198.8**	**.**	**14.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**10.0**	**9.6**	**.**	**14.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**96.1**	**18.5**	**11.2**	**25.7**	**39.1**	**190.7**	**189.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Ethiopia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**0.8**	**1.3**	**84.4**	**1,460.1**	**113.8**	**126.1**	**240.8**	**166.4**	**2,107.2**	**2,192.3**	**26.9**	**90.8**
Loans	**0.4**	**.**	**29.6**	**147.0**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**147.2**	**177.2**	**26.9**	**90.8**
Grants	**0.4**	**1.3**	**54.8**	**1,313.0**	**113.6**	**126.1**	**240.8**	**166.4**	**1,960.0**	**2,015.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1.2	75.7	440.9	39.5	42.7	39.2	42.2	604.4	679.9	26.2	89.5
Loans	.	.	29.6	136.6	.	.	.	.	136.6	166.2	26.2	89.5
Grants	.	1.2	46.1	304.3	39.5	42.7	39.2	42.2	467.8	513.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	6.3	.	.	.	.	6.3	6.3	3.0	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	8.7	982.1	73.0	82.9	201.6	124.2	1,463.8	1,472.3	0.3	1.2
Loans	.	.	.	10.4	0.2	.	.	.	10.6	10.4	0.3	1.2
Grants	.	0.0	8.7	971.7	72.8	82.9	201.6	124.2	1,453.2	1,461.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	10.4	0.2	.	.	.	10.6	10.4	0.3	1.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	9.9	0.2	.	.	.	10.1	9.9	.	1.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	0.5	.	.	.	.	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.1
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	8.7	800.8	62.9	77.2	201.6	124.2	1,266.7	1,275.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	8.1	222.0	33.3	33.0	106.1	78.5	472.8	480.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	0.6	578.8	29.6	44.2	95.5	45.7	793.9	794.5	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	170.9	9.9	5.7	.	.	186.5	186.5	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	0.8	0.1	.	37.1	1.4	0.5	.	.	39.0	39.9	0.4	.
Loans	0.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	.
Grants	0.4	0.1	.	37.1	1.4	0.5	.	.	39.0	39.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	37.1	1.4	0.5	.	.	39.0	39.0	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	0.4	0.1	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**63.0**	**225.6**	**0.3**	**0.5**	**0.2**	**.**	**226.5**	**289.5**	**16.7**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**36.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**36.0**	**36.0**	**16.7**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**63.0**	**189.6**	**0.3**	**0.5**	**0.2**	**.**	**190.5**	**253.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	50.4	142.4	.	.	.	.	142.4	192.7	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	36.0	.	.	.	.	36.0	36.0	16.7	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	5.4	18.8	0.3	0.5	0.2	.	19.8	25.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	7.2	22.7	.	.	.	.	22.7	29.9	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	5.7	.	.	.	.	5.7	5.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**0.8**	**1.3**	**147.4**	**1,685.7**	**114.1**	**126.6**	**241.0**	**166.4**	**2,333.7**	**2,481.8**	**43.7**	**90.8**
Loans	**0.4**	**.**	**29.6**	**183.0**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**183.2**	**213.2**	**43.7**	**90.8**
Grants	**0.4**	**1.3**	**117.8**	**1,502.7**	**113.9**	**126.6**	**241.0**	**166.4**	**2,150.5**	**2,268.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	2.7	.	9.4	32.4	.	.	0.0	.	32.4	44.5	44.1	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	2.7	.	9.4	32.4	.	.	.	.	32.4	44.5	44.1	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	0.0	0.0	.	.

Gabon

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**51.3**	**2.1**	**2.4**	**2.5**	**2.0**	**60.2**	**60.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.1**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**51.3**	**2.1**	**2.4**	**2.5**	**2.0**	**60.2**	**60.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	0.1	4.2	.	.	.	.	4.2	4.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.1	4.2	.	.	.	.	4.2	4.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.0	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	0.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.0	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	0.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.0	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	0.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	0.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	46.2	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.0	55.2	55.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	46.2	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.0	55.2	55.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	46.2	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.0	55.2	55.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**16.7**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**0.1**	**16.8**	**16.8**	**22.1**	**6.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.2**	**15.2**	**22.1**	**6.7**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**0.1**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	15.2	.	.	.	.	15.2	15.2	22.1	6.7
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.5	.	.	0.0	0.1	1.6	1.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**67.9**	**2.1**	**2.4**	**2.5**	**2.1**	**77.1**	**77.1**	**22.1**	**6.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.2**	**15.1**	**22.1**	**6.7**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**52.7**	**2.1**	**2.4**	**2.5**	**2.1**	**61.9**	**61.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	57.2	.	.	.	.	57.2	57.2	79.9	62.3
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	57.2	.	.	.	.	57.2	57.2	79.9	62.3
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Gambia, The

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**172.9**	**3.4**	**3.7**	**4.4**	**1.6**	**186.0**	**186.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**172.9**	**3.4**	**3.7**	**4.4**	**1.6**	**186.0**	**186.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	98.6	.	.	.	.	98.6	98.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	98.6	.	.	.	.	98.6	98.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	6.0	.	.	.	.	6.0	6.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.3	51.0	2.1	2.2	2.9	0.2	58.3	58.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.3	51.0	2.1	2.2	2.9	0.2	58.3	58.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.3	51.0	2.1	2.2	2.9	0.2	58.3	58.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	24.9	.	.	.	.	24.9	24.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.3	26.1	2.1	2.2	2.9	0.2	33.4	33.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	23.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	29.0	29.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	23.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	29.0	29.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	23.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	29.0	29.0	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**1.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**1.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	0.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**174.1**	**3.4**	**3.7**	**4.4**	**1.6**	**187.1**	**187.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**174.1**	**3.4**	**3.7**	**4.4**	**1.6**	**187.1**	**187.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	0.8	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	0.8	.	.

Ghana

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**26.4**	**961.4**	**48.6**	**74.4**	**62.0**	**81.3**	**1,227.7**	**1,253.8**	**210.7**	**-0.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**20.0**	**317.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**317.3**	**337.2**	**210.7**	**-0.5**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**6.4**	**644.1**	**48.6**	**74.4**	**62.0**	**81.3**	**910.4**	**916.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	24.1	500.0	30.3	51.7	37.8	42.1	661.9	685.7	90.6	-0.0
Loans	.	.	20.0	172.9	.	.	.	.	172.9	192.8	90.6	-0.0
Grants	.	.	4.1	327.1	30.3	51.7	37.8	42.1	489.0	492.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	1.8	.	1.5	0.3	6.3	9.9	9.9	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	2.3	396.5	14.4	19.7	20.9	36.7	488.2	490.2	120.0	-0.5
Loans	.	.	.	144.4	.	.	.	.	144.4	144.1	120.0	-0.5
Grants	.	0.0	2.3	252.1	14.4	19.7	20.9	36.7	343.8	346.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	146.1	.	.	.	.	146.1	145.8	120.0	-0.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	115.6	.	.	.	.	115.6	115.3	115.9	-0.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	30.5	.	.	.	.	30.5	30.5	4.2	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	2.3	212.1	14.4	19.7	20.9	36.7	303.8	306.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	0.6	48.6	.	.	.	.	48.6	49.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	1.7	163.4	14.4	19.7	20.9	36.7	255.2	256.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	38.3	.	.	.	.	38.3	38.3	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	64.9	3.8	3.0	3.3	2.5	77.5	77.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	64.9	3.8	3.0	3.3	2.5	77.5	77.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	60.2	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.3	70.8	70.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	4.6	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.2	6.7	6.7	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6.3**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.5**	**0.8**	**8.3**	**8.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6.3**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.5**	**0.8**	**8.3**	**8.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	5.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	6.8	6.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	0.5	1.5	1.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**26.4**	**967.7**	**48.9**	**74.8**	**62.5**	**82.1**	**1,236.0**	**1,262.0**	**210.7**	**-0.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**20.0**	**317.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**317.3**	**337.2**	**210.7**	**-0.5**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**6.4**	**650.4**	**48.9**	**74.8**	**62.5**	**82.1**	**918.7**	**924.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	158.0	.	48.7	1.0	5.4	213.1	213.1	82.3	25.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	155.5	.	34.5	.	5.4	195.4	195.4	81.1	25.7
All Other	.	.	.	2.5	.	14.2	1.0	.	17.7	17.7	1.2	.

Guinea

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**4.0**	**524.9**	**45.8**	**27.3**	**32.3**	**32.2**	**662.6**	**668.5**	**28.6**	**128.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**155.3**	**23.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**178.6**	**178.3**	**28.6**	**128.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**4.0**	**369.6**	**22.5**	**27.3**	**32.3**	**32.2**	**484.0**	**490.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	2.3	278.6	18.2	18.1	19.2	18.5	352.6	356.8	.	14.1
Loans	.	.	.	10.4	.	.	.	.	10.4	10.1	.	14.1
Grants	.	.	2.3	268.2	18.2	18.1	19.2	18.5	342.2	346.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	34.0	0.5	0.3	0.5	.	35.3	35.3	0.9	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	1.7	222.2	24.7	6.6	9.6	10.8	273.9	270.5	28.6	114.7
Loans	.	.	.	144.9	23.3	.	.	.	168.2	163.1	28.6	114.7
Grants	.	.	1.7	77.3	1.4	6.6	9.6	10.8	105.7	107.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	144.9	23.3	.	.	.	168.2	163.1	28.6	114.7
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	123.8	23.3	.	.	.	147.1	142.0	16.9	101.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	21.1	.	.	.	.	21.1	21.1	11.7	13.5
Title II/Section 416	.	.	1.7	39.5	1.4	6.6	9.6	10.8	67.9	69.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	1.7	36.0	.	3.8	6.0	7.6	53.4	55.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	3.4	1.4	2.7	3.7	3.2	14.4	14.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	37.9	.	.	.	.	37.9	37.9	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	24.0	2.9	2.7	3.5	3.0	36.1	36.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	24.0	2.9	2.7	3.5	3.0	36.1	36.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	21.3	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.5	31.2	31.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	2.8	0.7	0.2	0.8	0.5	4.9	4.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11.1**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**3.3**	**14.8**	**14.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11.1**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**3.3**	**14.8**	**14.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	8.2	.	.	.	.	8.2	8.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	2.8	2.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.7	.	.	.	3.0	3.7	3.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**4.0**	**536.0**	**45.9**	**27.5**	**32.4**	**35.5**	**677.3**	**683.2**	**28.6**	**128.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**155.3**	**23.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**178.6**	**178.3**	**28.6**	**128.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**4.0**	**380.7**	**22.6**	**27.5**	**32.4**	**35.5**	**498.8**	**504.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	35.1	.	.	.	.	35.1	35.1	32.6	9.5
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	35.1	.	.	.	.	35.1	35.1	32.6	9.5
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Guinea-Bissau

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**100.2**	**0.5**	**2.0**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**103.1**	**103.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**100.2**	**0.5**	**2.0**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**103.1**	**103.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	59.7	.	.	.	0.2	59.9	59.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	59.7	.	.	.	0.2	59.9	59.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	0.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	30.4	.	1.9	.	.	32.3	32.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	30.4	.	1.9	.	.	32.3	32.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	30.4	.	1.9	.	.	32.3	32.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	23.6	.	.	.	.	23.6	23.6	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	6.7	.	1.9	.	.	8.6	8.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	10.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	10.9	10.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	10.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	10.9	10.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	10.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	10.9	10.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.3**	**0.1**	**.**	**0.0**	**0.5**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.3**	**0.1**	**.**	**0.0**	**0.5**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.2	0.1	.	0.0	0.1	1.4	1.4	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	0.5	0.6	0.6	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**101.5**	**0.6**	**2.0**	**0.2**	**0.8**	**105.1**	**105.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**101.5**	**0.6**	**2.0**	**0.2**	**0.8**	**105.1**	**105.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Kenya

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**7.2**	**1,169.1**	**66.6**	**78.3**	**79.4**	**111.8**	**1,505.1**	**1,511.7**	**123.9**	**40.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**261.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**261.6**	**261.5**	**123.9**	**40.9**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**7.2**	**907.5**	**66.6**	**78.3**	**79.4**	**111.8**	**1,243.5**	**1,250.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	5.2	740.1	37.6	58.3	34.8	33.3	904.1	908.7	3.3	40.0
Loans	.	.	.	140.5	.	.	.	.	140.5	140.4	3.3	40.0
Grants	.	.	5.2	599.6	37.6	58.3	34.8	33.3	763.6	768.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	157.2	0.3	37.9	1.4	1.4	198.1	198.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	2.0	339.4	24.4	15.0	41.0	75.1	494.9	496.8	120.6	0.9
Loans	.	.	.	121.1	.	.	.	.	121.1	121.0	120.6	0.9
Grants	.	.	2.0	218.3	24.4	15.0	41.0	75.1	373.8	375.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	121.1	.	.	.	.	121.1	121.0	120.6	0.9
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	121.1	.	.	.	.	121.1	121.0	120.6	0.9
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	2.0	208.3	24.4	15.0	41.0	75.1	363.8	365.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	1.4	82.9	16.6	4.6	22.8	38.7	165.5	166.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.6	125.5	7.8	10.4	18.2	36.4	198.2	198.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	10.0	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	89.6	4.6	5.0	3.5	3.4	106.2	106.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	89.6	4.6	5.0	3.5	3.4	106.2	106.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	89.1	4.6	5.0	3.5	3.4	105.7	105.7	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.5	.	.	.	.	0.5	0.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**284.9**	**0.8**	**0.5**	**0.4**	**1.4**	**288.0**	**288.0**	**158.1**	**-0.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**158.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**158.0**	**158.0**	**158.1**	**-0.9**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**126.9**	**0.8**	**0.5**	**0.4**	**1.4**	**130.0**	**130.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	98.9	.	.	.	.	98.9	98.9	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	158.0	.	.	.	.	158.0	158.0	158.1	-0.9
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	18.0	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	20.1	20.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	10.0	.	.	.	1.0	11.0	11.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**7.2**	**1,454.0**	**67.3**	**78.8**	**79.8**	**113.2**	**1,793.1**	**1,799.7**	**281.9**	**40.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**419.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**419.6**	**419.5**	**281.9**	**40.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**7.2**	**1,034.4**	**67.3**	**78.8**	**79.8**	**113.2**	**1,373.5**	**1,380.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	129.3	.	.	.	0.2	129.5	129.5	109.0	24.5
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	127.1	.	.	.	.	127.1	127.1	108.7	24.5
All Other	.	.	.	2.2	.	.	.	0.2	2.4	2.4	0.3	.

Lesotho

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**346.3**	**3.2**	**2.7**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**356.0**	**356.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**346.3**	**3.2**	**2.7**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**356.0**	**356.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	172.3	.	.	.	.	172.3	172.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	172.3	.	.	.	.	172.3	172.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	5.5	.	.	.	.	5.5	5.5	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.0	132.3	1.0	1.0	.	.	134.3	133.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.5	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.0	132.3	1.0	1.0	.	.	134.3	134.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.5	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.5	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.0	132.3	1.0	1.0	.	.	134.3	134.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	64.1	.	.	.	.	64.1	64.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	68.2	1.0	1.0	.	.	70.2	70.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	41.7	2.2	1.8	2.0	1.9	49.5	49.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	41.7	2.2	1.8	2.0	1.9	49.5	49.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	40.1	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9	47.5	47.5	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	1.6	0.4	.	.	.	2.0	2.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.1**	**1.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.1**	**1.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	1.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	0.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**347.0**	**3.3**	**2.8**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**357.2**	**357.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**347.0**	**3.3**	**2.8**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**357.2**	**357.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Liberia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**7.5**	**2.3**	**29.2**	**1,109.8**	**42.5**	**24.5**	**13.1**	**9.7**	**1,199.6**	**1,238.4**	**31.2**	**177.9**
Loans	**7.5**	**0.2**	**3.2**	**203.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**203.6**	**214.5**	**31.2**	**177.9**
Grants	**.**	**2.1**	**26.0**	**906.2**	**42.5**	**24.5**	**13.1**	**9.7**	**996.0**	**1,023.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1.1	28.3	585.5	12.2	7.6	8.9	5.7	619.9	649.1	18.2	86.0
Loans	.	.	3.2	104.7	.	.	.	.	104.7	107.9	18.2	86.0
Grants	.	1.1	25.1	480.8	12.2	7.6	8.9	5.7	515.2	541.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	244.9	1.4	0.5	.	.	246.8	246.8	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.1	0.9	454.0	30.3	16.8	4.2	4.0	509.3	510.3	5.3	91.9
Loans	.	.	.	98.9	.	.	.	.	98.9	98.9	5.3	91.9
Grants	.	0.1	0.9	355.1	30.3	16.8	4.2	4.0	410.4	411.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	98.9	.	.	.	.	98.9	98.9	5.3	91.9
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	98.9	.	.	.	.	98.9	98.9	5.3	91.9
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.1	0.9	355.1	30.3	16.8	4.2	4.0	410.4	411.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	308.0	29.8	12.5	1.8	.	352.1	352.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.1	0.9	47.1	0.5	4.3	2.4	4.0	58.3	59.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	7.5	1.1	.	70.4	.	.	.	.	70.4	79.0	7.7	.
Loans	7.5	0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7.7	7.7	.
Grants	.	0.9	.	70.4	.	.	.	.	70.4	71.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	70.0	.	.	.	.	70.0	70.0	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	0.9	.	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	1.3	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.3**	**84.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**84.7**	**87.0**	**20.4**	**18.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**27.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**27.9**	**29.1**	**20.4**	**18.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.1**	**56.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**56.8**	**57.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	0.8	46.2	.	.	.	.	46.2	47.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	1.2	27.9	.	.	.	.	27.9	29.1	20.4	18.4
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.1	10.5	.	.	.	.	10.5	10.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.2	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.3	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**7.5**	**2.3**	**31.5**	**1,194.5**	**42.5**	**24.5**	**13.1**	**9.7**	**1,284.3**	**1,325.4**	**51.6**	**196.3**
Loans	**7.5**	**0.2**	**4.4**	**231.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**231.5**	**243.6**	**51.6**	**196.3**
Grants	**.**	**2.1**	**27.1**	**963.0**	**42.5**	**24.5**	**13.1**	**9.7**	**1,052.8**	**1,081.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	10.3	61.3	70.4	.	.	.	.	70.4	142.0	136.8	5.8
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	10.3	61.3	61.8	.	.	.	.	61.8	133.4	136.4	6.0
All Other	.	.	.	8.6	.	.	.	.	8.6	8.6	0.4	-0.2

Madagascar

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.5**	**384.0**	**28.1**	**24.5**	**26.9**	**29.1**	**492.5**	**492.8**	**57.3**	**0.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**51.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**51.1**	**51.0**	**57.3**	**0.7**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.5**	**333.0**	**28.1**	**24.5**	**26.9**	**29.1**	**441.4**	**441.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	0.5	258.3	19.9	15.9	17.9	20.0	332.1	332.4	.	0.7
Loans	.	.	.	5.0	.	.	.	.	5.0	5.0	.	0.7
Grants	.	.	0.5	253.3	19.9	15.9	17.9	20.0	327.1	327.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	7.5	.	.	0.4	.	7.9	7.9	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.0	121.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	6.8	149.1	149.1	57.3	0.0
Loans	.	.	.	46.1	.	.	.	.	46.1	46.0	57.3	0.0
Grants	.	.	0.0	75.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	6.8	103.1	103.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	46.1	.	.	.	.	46.1	46.0	57.3	0.0
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	46.1	.	.	.	.	46.1	46.0	57.3	0.0
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.0	75.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	6.8	103.1	103.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	0.0	23.6	.	.	0.8	.	24.4	24.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	51.4	7.1	7.1	6.3	6.8	78.7	78.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	4.6	1.0	1.5	1.9	2.2	11.3	11.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	4.6	1.0	1.5	1.9	2.2	11.3	11.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	4.6	1.0	1.5	1.9	2.2	11.3	11.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.5**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**6.1**	**6.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.5**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**6.1**	**6.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	4.0	.	.	.	.	4.0	4.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.8	1.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.5**	**389.5**	**28.2**	**24.6**	**27.1**	**29.2**	**498.6**	**498.9**	**57.3**	**0.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**51.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**51.1**	**51.0**	**57.3**	**0.7**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.5**	**338.5**	**28.2**	**24.6**	**27.1**	**29.2**	**447.5**	**447.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	17.6	.	.	.	.	17.6	17.6	7.0	40.9
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	8.6	.	.	.	.	8.6	8.6	4.1	37.8
All Other	.	.	.	9.0	.	.	.	.	9.0	9.0	2.9	3.1

Malawi

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**10.8**	**686.7**	**39.2**	**28.7**	**44.0**	**31.5**	**830.1**	**834.6**	**8.2**	**0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**10.7**	**34.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**34.3**	**44.7**	**8.2**	**0.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**652.4**	**39.2**	**28.7**	**44.0**	**31.5**	**795.8**	**789.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	10.8	495.7	37.3	26.3	38.3	28.0	625.6	630.1	5.8	0.0
Loans	.	.	10.7	32.1	.	.	.	.	32.1	42.5	5.8	0.0
Grants	.	.	0.1	463.6	37.3	26.3	38.3	28.0	593.5	587.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	31.1	0.2	.	.	.	31.3	31.3	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.0	156.6	.	0.5	4.0	1.8	162.8	160.9	2.5	0.0
Loans	.	.	.	2.2	.	.	.	.	2.2	0.2	2.5	0.0
Grants	.	.	0.0	154.4	.	0.5	4.0	1.8	160.6	160.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	2.2	.	.	.	.	2.2	0.2	2.5	0.0
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	2.2	.	.	.	.	2.2	0.2	2.5	0.0
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.0	154.4	.	0.5	4.0	1.8	160.6	160.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	61.5	.	.	.	.	61.5	61.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	92.9	.	0.5	4.0	1.8	99.1	99.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	34.4	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.8	41.7	41.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	34.4	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.8	41.7	41.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	34.4	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.8	41.6	41.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**9.8**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**11.2**	**11.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**9.8**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**11.2**	**11.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	4.2	.	.	.	.	4.2	4.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	4.2	4.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	2.9	.	.	.	.	2.9	2.9	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**10.8**	**696.6**	**39.5**	**29.0**	**44.4**	**31.9**	**841.3**	**845.8**	**8.2**	**0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**10.7**	**34.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**34.3**	**44.7**	**8.2**	**0.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**662.3**	**39.5**	**29.0**	**44.4**	**31.9**	**807.0**	**801.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	0.0	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	0.0	.

Mali

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.5**	**688.5**	**46.5**	**40.4**	**42.7**	**40.0**	**858.0**	**860.5**	**0.2**	**0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.5**	**13.3**	**0.2**	**0.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.5**	**675.0**	**46.5**	**40.4**	**42.7**	**40.0**	**844.5**	**847.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	2.5	496.4	39.1	35.7	35.6	35.2	642.1	644.5	0.0	0.0
Loans	.	.	.	13.1	.	.	.	.	13.1	12.9	0.0	0.0
Grants	.	.	2.5	483.3	39.1	35.7	35.6	35.2	629.0	631.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	22.0	0.4	0.3	.	0.8	23.5	23.5	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	131.9	3.7	1.6	3.9	2.4	143.4	143.5	0.1	0.0
Loans	.	.	.	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.0
Grants	.	.	.	131.5	3.7	1.6	3.9	2.4	143.0	143.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.0
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.0
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	119.1	3.7	1.6	3.9	2.4	130.6	130.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	108.4	0.9	.	0.3	.	109.6	109.6	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	10.8	2.8	1.6	3.6	2.4	21.0	21.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	12.4	.	.	.	.	12.4	12.4	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	60.2	3.7	3.2	3.1	2.4	72.6	72.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	60.2	3.7	3.2	3.1	2.4	72.6	72.6	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	55.9	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.4	66.7	66.7	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	4.3	0.8	0.3	0.5	.	5.9	5.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**4.8**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**0.6**	**6.3**	**7.5**	**0.0**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**4.7**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**0.6**	**6.2**	**7.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	1.2	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	1.8	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	0.0	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.0	3.8	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	5.1	5.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	0.2	0.3	0.3	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**3.7**	**693.3**	**46.8**	**40.8**	**42.9**	**40.6**	**864.3**	**867.9**	**0.2**	**0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.5**	**13.4**	**0.2**	**0.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**3.7**	**679.8**	**46.8**	**40.8**	**42.9**	**40.6**	**850.8**	**854.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Mauritania

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**201.2**	**3.8**	**2.5**	**3.4**	**6.4**	**217.3**	**217.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**201.2**	**3.8**	**2.5**	**3.4**	**6.4**	**217.3**	**217.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	0.0	71.7	.	.	.	.	71.7	71.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.0	71.7	.	.	.	.	71.7	71.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.2	100.3	2.4	1.2	1.8	4.7	110.5	110.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.2	100.3	2.4	1.2	1.8	4.7	110.5	110.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.2	100.3	2.4	1.2	1.8	4.7	110.5	110.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	70.5	.	.	.	.	70.5	70.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.2	29.8	2.4	1.2	1.8	4.7	40.0	40.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	29.3	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.7	35.2	35.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	29.3	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.7	35.2	35.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	29.3	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.7	35.2	35.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.5**	**1.3**	**1.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.5**	**1.3**	**1.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	0.1	0.9	0.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	0.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**202.1**	**3.8**	**2.5**	**3.4**	**6.9**	**218.7**	**218.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**202.1**	**3.8**	**2.5**	**3.4**	**6.9**	**218.7**	**218.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	5.1	.	.	.	.	5.1	5.1	14.4	6.2
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	5.1	.	.	.	.	5.1	5.1	14.4	6.2
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Mauritius

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**96.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**96.9**	**97.0**	**10.7**	**0.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**32.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**32.7**	**32.7**	**10.7**	**0.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**64.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**64.2**	**64.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	41.8	.	.	.	.	41.8	41.7	1.2	.
Loans	.	.	.	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	2.0	1.2	.
Grants	.	.	.	39.8	.	.	.	.	39.8	39.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	17.9	.	.	.	.	17.9	17.9	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.1	54.3	.	.	.	.	54.3	54.4	9.4	0.5
Loans	.	.	.	30.7	.	.	.	.	30.7	30.7	9.4	0.5
Grants	.	.	0.1	23.5	.	.	.	.	23.5	23.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	30.7	.	.	.	.	30.7	30.7	9.4	0.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	30.7	.	.	.	.	30.7	30.7	9.4	0.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.1	23.5	.	.	.	.	23.5	23.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	21.5	.	.	.	.	21.5	21.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.1	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	2.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.6**	**0.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.6**	**0.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**97.2**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**97.5**	**97.6**	**10.7**	**0.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**32.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**32.7**	**32.7**	**10.7**	**0.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**64.5**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**64.8**	**64.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	12.8	.	.	.	.	12.8	12.8	7.7	0.0
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	6.9	.	.	.	.	6.9	6.9	3.5	.
All Other	.	.	.	5.9	.	.	.	.	5.9	5.9	4.2	0.0

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,012.7**	**72.2**	**78.4**	**82.0**	**72.1**	**1,317.4**	**1,316.8**	**49.5**	**0.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**47.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**47.0**	**46.8**	**49.5**	**0.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**965.7**	**72.2**	**78.4**	**82.0**	**72.1**	**1,270.4**	**1,270.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	489.5	42.1	48.0	51.7	45.0	676.3	675.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.2	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	489.5	42.1	48.0	51.7	45.0	676.3	675.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	46.1	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6	49.2	49.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	523.2	29.2	28.9	29.1	25.6	636.1	634.2	49.5	0.2
Loans	.	.	.	47.0	.	.	.	.	47.0	45.1	49.5	0.2
Grants	.	.	.	476.2	29.2	28.9	29.1	25.6	589.1	589.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	47.0	.	.	.	.	47.0	45.1	49.5	0.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	47.0	.	.	.	.	47.0	45.1	49.5	0.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	361.0	24.2	22.9	23.6	25.6	457.4	457.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	212.0	.	.	5.7	.	217.7	217.7	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	149.0	24.2	22.9	17.9	25.6	239.7	239.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	115.2	5.0	6.0	5.5	.	131.7	131.7	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	0.9	1.5	1.2	1.5	5.0	5.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	0.9	1.5	1.2	1.5	5.0	5.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	0.9	1.5	1.2	1.5	5.0	5.0	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**2.4**	**4.0**	**4.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**2.4**	**4.0**	**4.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.8	1.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.2	2.2	2.2	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,013.8**	**72.4**	**78.5**	**82.2**	**74.4**	**1,321.3**	**1,320.7**	**49.5**	**0.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**47.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**47.0**	**46.8**	**49.5**	**0.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**966.8**	**72.4**	**78.5**	**82.2**	**74.4**	**1,274.3**	**1,273.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	12.5	27.6	.	.	.	.	27.6	40.1	35.4	47.4
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	12.5	27.4	.	.	.	.	27.4	39.9	35.3	47.4
All Other	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	0.2	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**92.8**	**11.7**	**11.5**	**14.9**	**11.8**	**142.8**	**142.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.3**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**92.8**	**11.7**	**11.5**	**14.9**	**11.8**	**142.8**	**142.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	80.6	8.3	8.6	11.2	9.9	118.8	118.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.3	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	80.6	8.3	8.6	11.2	9.9	118.8	118.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	12.2	.	.	.	.	12.2	12.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	0.4	.	1.4	1.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	0.4	.	1.4	1.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	0.4	.	1.4	1.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.4	.	0.4	0.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	11.2	3.4	2.9	3.2	1.9	22.6	22.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	11.2	3.4	2.9	3.2	1.9	22.6	22.6	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	10.8	2.5	2.6	2.3	1.8	20.0	20.0	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.9	0.1	2.5	2.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.3**	**0.2**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.3**	**0.2**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.9	1.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	0.0	0.1	0.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**94.1**	**11.9**	**11.7**	**15.0**	**12.1**	**144.9**	**144.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.3**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**94.1**	**11.9**	**11.7**	**15.0**	**12.1**	**144.9**	**145.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**567.7**	**7.6**	**3.5**	**5.2**	**9.1**	**593.1**	**594.6**	**0.7**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.5**	**4.9**	**0.7**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**562.3**	**7.6**	**3.5**	**5.2**	**9.1**	**587.6**	**589.7**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	2.0	402.2	1.3	0.2	0.2	.	403.9	405.3	0.7	.
Loans	.	.	.	5.5	.	.	.	.	5.5	4.9	0.7	.
Grants	.	.	2.0	396.8	1.3	0.2	0.2	.	398.4	400.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	21.8	.	.	0.2	.	21.9	21.9	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.0	96.8	3.4	0.8	2.7	7.1	110.6	109.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-1.5	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.0	96.8	3.4	0.8	2.7	7.1	110.6	110.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-1.5	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-1.5	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.0	96.8	3.4	0.8	2.7	7.1	110.6	110.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	76.7	0.8	.	.	.	77.4	77.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	20.1	2.6	0.8	2.7	7.1	33.2	33.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	68.8	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.0	78.6	78.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	68.8	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.0	78.6	78.6	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	66.0	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.0	74.7	74.7	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	2.7	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.1	3.9	3.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**28.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**28.3**	**28.3**	**8.4**	**4.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.5**	**5.5**	**8.4**	**4.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**22.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**22.8**	**22.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	14.6	.	.	.	.	14.6	14.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	5.5	.	.	.	.	5.5	5.5	8.4	4.5
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	4.2	.	.	.	0.1	4.3	4.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	3.8	.	.	.	.	3.8	3.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**595.9**	**7.6**	**3.5**	**5.2**	**9.2**	**621.4**	**622.8**	**9.1**	**4.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11.0**	**10.4**	**9.1**	**4.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**584.9**	**7.6**	**3.5**	**5.2**	**9.2**	**610.4**	**612.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	5.4	.	.	.	.	5.4	5.4	9.9	6.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	5.4	.	.	.	.	5.4	5.4	9.9	6.7
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Nigeria

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**18.9**	**567.5**	**9.6**	**23.6**	**78.5**	**64.9**	**744.1**	**762.3**	**0.2**	**0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**4.0**	**120.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**120.2**	**123.8**	**0.2**	**0.0**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**14.9**	**447.3**	**9.6**	**23.6**	**78.5**	**64.9**	**623.9**	**638.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	18.4	467.7	9.6	23.6	78.5	64.1	643.6	661.2	.	0.0
Loans	.	.	3.8	120.2	.	.	.	.	120.2	123.6	.	0.0
Grants	.	.	14.6	347.5	9.6	23.6	78.5	64.1	523.4	537.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	86.3	.	6.6	16.6	4.8	114.4	114.4	3.2	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	0.3	66.7	.	.	.	.	66.7	66.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.2	.	.
Grants	.	0.0	0.3	66.7	.	.	.	.	66.7	67.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.2	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.2	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	0.3	66.7	.	.	.	.	66.7	67.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	52.7	.	.	.	.	52.7	52.7	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	0.3	14.0	.	.	.	.	14.0	14.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	0.2	33.1	.	.	.	0.8	33.9	34.1	0.2	.
Loans	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.
Grants	.	.	.	33.1	.	.	.	0.8	33.9	33.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	32.6	.	.	.	.	32.6	32.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.5	.	.	.	0.8	1.3	1.3	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.0**	**.**	**0.1**	**10.5**	**10.7**	**24.3**	**24.3**	**0.3**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.7**	**.**	**0.1**	**10.5**	**10.7**	**24.0**	**24.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	0.3	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.7	.	0.1	0.5	0.7	4.0	4.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	20.0	20.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**18.9**	**570.5**	**9.6**	**23.7**	**89.1**	**75.6**	**768.4**	**786.6**	**0.5**	**0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**4.0**	**120.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**120.5**	**124.1**	**0.5**	**0.0**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**14.9**	**450.0**	**9.6**	**23.7**	**89.1**	**75.6**	**647.9**	**662.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	1.3	617.1	.	.	.	8.5	625.6	626.9	455.0	566.4
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	1.3	617.1	.	.	.	.	617.1	618.4	455.0	566.4
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8.5	8.5	8.5	.	.

Rwanda

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**672.0**	**40.2**	**47.4**	**35.0**	**27.8**	**822.4**	**822.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**672.0**	**40.2**	**47.4**	**35.0**	**27.8**	**822.4**	**822.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	205.9	11.5	29.8	22.4	15.3	284.8	284.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	205.9	11.5	29.8	22.4	15.3	284.8	284.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	18.5	.	15.0	4.5	2.1	40.1	40.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	459.4	28.7	17.6	12.7	12.5	530.9	530.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	459.4	28.7	17.6	12.7	12.5	530.9	530.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	459.4	28.7	17.6	12.7	12.5	530.9	530.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	397.3	28.7	12.2	6.0	.	444.2	444.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	62.1	.	5.4	6.7	12.5	86.7	86.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	6.7	.	.	.	.	6.7	6.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	6.7	.	.	.	.	6.7	6.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	4.5	.	.	.	.	4.5	4.5	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	2.2	.	.	.	.	2.2	2.2	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.2**	**0.5**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**0.4**	**4.5**	**4.5**	**1.5**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**1.5**	**1.5**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.7**	**0.5**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**0.4**	**3.0**	**3.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	1.5	.	.	.	.	1.5	1.5	1.5	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	.	2.6	2.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	0.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**675.2**	**40.7**	**47.7**	**35.2**	**28.2**	**826.9**	**826.7**	**1.5**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**1.5**	**1.5**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**673.7**	**40.7**	**47.7**	**35.2**	**28.2**	**825.4**	**825.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	0.8	0.8	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	0.8	0.8	.

Sao Tome & Principe

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**18.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**18.4**	**18.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**18.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**18.4**	**18.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	6.2	.	.	.	.	6.2	6.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	6.2	.	.	.	.	6.2	6.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	7.6	.	.	.	0.3	7.9	7.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	7.6	.	.	.	0.3	7.9	7.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	7.6	.	.	.	0.3	7.9	7.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	6.1	.	.	.	.	6.1	6.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	1.5	.	.	.	0.3	1.8	1.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	4.3	.	.	.	.	4.3	4.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	4.3	.	.	.	.	4.3	4.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	3.6	.	.	.	.	3.6	3.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	0.6	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.0**	**0.1**	**1.3**	**1.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.0**	**0.1**	**1.3**	**1.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	1.2	1.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**19.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.0**	**0.4**	**19.7**	**19.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**19.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.0**	**0.4**	**19.7**	**19.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Senegal

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**3.6**	**834.4**	**22.0**	**29.4**	**28.3**	**28.8**	**942.8**	**936.7**	**34.9**	**4.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**66.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**66.6**	**59.8**	**34.9**	**4.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**3.6**	**767.8**	**22.0**	**29.4**	**28.3**	**28.8**	**876.2**	**876.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	3.6	548.2	18.1	24.3	24.2	24.4	639.2	633.1	0.4	2.9
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-6.8	0.4	2.9
Grants	.	.	3.6	548.2	18.1	24.3	24.2	24.4	639.2	639.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	98.6	.	.	0.3	.	98.9	98.9	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	221.8	.	1.8	0.6	1.7	225.9	225.4	34.6	1.2
Loans	.	.	.	66.6	.	.	.	.	66.6	66.0	34.6	1.2
Grants	.	.	.	155.2	.	1.8	0.6	1.7	159.3	159.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	66.6	.	.	.	.	66.6	66.0	34.6	1.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	65.0	.	.	.	.	65.0	64.4	34.0	0.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	1.6	.	.	.	.	1.6	1.6	0.5	0.7
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	133.2	.	1.8	0.6	1.7	137.3	137.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	60.0	.	.	.	.	60.0	60.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	73.2	.	1.8	0.6	1.7	77.3	77.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	22.0	.	.	.	.	22.0	22.0	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	64.3	3.9	3.2	3.5	2.7	77.6	77.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	64.3	3.9	3.2	3.5	2.7	77.6	77.6	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	60.2	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.7	71.6	71.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	4.1	1.0	0.2	0.7	0.0	6.1	6.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**39.9**	**0.8**	**0.8**	**0.8**	**1.7**	**44.0**	**44.0**	**25.7**	**5.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**8.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**8.0**	**8.0**	**25.7**	**5.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**31.9**	**0.8**	**0.8**	**0.8**	**1.7**	**36.0**	**36.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	13.3	.	.	.	.	13.3	13.3	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	8.0	.	.	.	.	8.0	8.0	25.7	5.4
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.0	9.4	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	12.8	12.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	9.1	.	.	.	0.8	9.9	9.9	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**3.6**	**874.3**	**22.8**	**30.2**	**29.1**	**30.5**	**986.8**	**980.7**	**60.7**	**9.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**74.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**74.6**	**67.8**	**60.7**	**9.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**3.6**	**799.7**	**22.8**	**30.2**	**29.1**	**30.5**	**912.2**	**912.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	13.7	.	.	.	.	13.7	13.7	13.3	1.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	13.7	.	.	.	.	13.7	13.7	13.3	1.7
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Seychelles

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**40.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**40.1**	**40.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**40.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**40.1**	**40.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	32.1	.	.	.	.	32.1	32.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	32.1	.	.	.	.	32.1	32.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	29.2	.	.	.	.	29.2	29.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.0	3.3	.	.	.	.	3.3	3.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.0	3.3	.	.	.	.	3.3	3.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.0	3.3	.	.	.	.	3.3	3.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	3.3	.	.	.	.	3.3	3.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	4.8	.	.	.	.	4.8	4.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	4.8	.	.	.	.	4.8	4.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	4.8	.	.	.	.	4.8	4.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.7**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.7**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	1.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**40.8**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**41.1**	**41.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**40.8**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**41.1**	**41.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Sierra Leone

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**1.1**	**294.0**	**32.6**	**17.4**	**25.7**	**43.0**	**412.6**	**413.7**	**3.0**	**62.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**70.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**70.5**	**70.5**	**3.0**	**62.3**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**1.1**	**223.4**	**32.6**	**17.4**	**25.7**	**43.0**	**342.1**	**343.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	0.8	38.7	.	1.7	2.5	5.7	48.5	49.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.8	38.7	.	1.7	2.5	5.7	48.5	49.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	1.0	.	0.2	1.0	0.6	2.8	2.8	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	0.3	185.7	32.6	15.7	23.3	37.3	294.5	294.8	3.0	62.3
Loans	.	.	.	70.5	.	.	.	.	70.5	70.5	3.0	62.3
Grants	.	0.0	0.3	115.1	32.6	15.7	23.3	37.3	224.0	224.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	70.5	.	.	.	.	70.5	70.5	3.0	62.3
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	70.5	.	.	.	.	70.5	70.5	3.0	62.3
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	0.3	115.1	32.6	15.7	23.3	37.3	224.0	224.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	63.1	32.6	15.7	23.3	33.0	167.5	167.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	0.3	52.1	.	.	.	4.3	56.4	56.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	69.6	.	.	.	.	69.6	69.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	69.6	.	.	.	.	69.6	69.6	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	66.8	.	.	.	.	66.8	66.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	2.9	.	.	.	.	2.9	2.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.4	.	.	.	0.1	1.5	1.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	1.3	.	.	.	.	1.3	1.3	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**1.1**	**296.6**	**32.6**	**17.4**	**25.7**	**43.1**	**415.4**	**416.5**	**3.0**	**62.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**70.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**70.5**	**70.5**	**3.0**	**62.3**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**1.1**	**226.1**	**32.6**	**17.4**	**25.7**	**43.1**	**344.8**	**346.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	26.6	.	.	.	.	26.6	26.6	42.9	-4.1
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	26.6	.	.	.	.	26.6	26.6	42.9	-4.1
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Somalia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**13.4**	**910.4**	**12.5**	**11.3**	**11.4**	**12.7**	**958.4**	**971.7**	**2.7**	**159.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**151.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**151.8**	**153.7**	**2.7**	**159.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**11.4**	**758.6**	**12.5**	**11.3**	**11.4**	**12.7**	**806.5**	**818.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	13.1	448.1	3.6	1.5	.	3.0	456.2	469.3	2.6	12.1
Loans	.	.	2.0	17.4	.	.	.	.	17.4	19.3	2.6	12.1
Grants	.	.	11.1	430.7	3.6	1.5	.	3.0	438.8	450.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	172.1	.	.	.	.	172.1	172.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.3	456.6	8.9	9.8	11.4	9.7	496.5	496.7	0.1	147.4
Loans	.	.	.	134.4	.	.	.	.	134.4	134.3	0.1	147.4
Grants	.	.	0.3	322.2	8.9	9.8	11.4	9.7	362.0	362.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	134.4	.	.	.	.	134.4	134.3	0.1	147.4
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	134.4	.	.	.	.	134.4	134.3	0.1	147.4
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.3	322.2	8.9	9.8	11.4	9.7	362.0	362.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	0.3	230.1	8.9	9.8	11.4	9.7	270.0	270.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	92.1	.	.	.	.	92.1	92.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	5.7	.	.	.	.	5.7	5.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	5.7	.	.	.	.	5.7	5.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	5.4	.	.	.	.	5.4	5.4	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**200.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**201.6**	**201.6**	**10.4**	**90.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**60.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**60.0**	**60.0**	**10.4**	**90.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**140.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**141.6**	**141.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	132.1	.	.	.	.	132.1	132.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	60.0	.	.	.	.	60.0	60.0	10.4	90.2
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	8.0	.	.	.	.	8.0	8.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.4	1.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**13.4**	**1,110.6**	**12.5**	**11.3**	**11.4**	**14.1**	**1,159.9**	**1,173.3**	**13.2**	**249.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**211.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**211.8**	**213.7**	**13.2**	**249.6**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**11.4**	**898.7**	**12.5**	**11.3**	**11.4**	**14.1**	**948.1**	**959.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

South Africa

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1.3**	**.**	**.**	**762.8**	**75.2**	**57.8**	**51.7**	**53.4**	**1,001.0**	**997.0**	**2.5**	**.**
Loans	**1.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.4**	**2.5**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**762.8**	**75.2**	**57.8**	**51.7**	**53.4**	**1,001.0**	**996.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	760.8	73.2	55.1	49.3	50.8	989.1	983.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.9	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	760.8	73.2	55.1	49.3	50.8	989.1	984.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	62.9	.	0.3	0.7	0.8	64.6	63.6	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-4.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-4.2	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-4.2	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-4.2	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1.3	.	.	2.0	2.0	2.8	2.4	2.6	11.8	13.1	2.5	.
Loans	1.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.3	2.5	.
Grants	.	.	.	2.0	2.0	2.8	2.4	2.6	11.8	11.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	2.0	2.0	2.8	2.4	2.6	11.8	11.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**0.8**	**1.0**	**0.9**	**2.2**	**6.5**	**6.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**0.8**	**1.0**	**0.9**	**2.2**	**6.5**	**6.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.5	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.2	5.5	5.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	1.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1.3**	**.**	**.**	**764.3**	**76.0**	**58.9**	**52.6**	**55.6**	**1,007.4**	**1,003.5**	**2.5**	**.**
Loans	**1.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.4**	**2.5**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**764.3**	**76.0**	**58.9**	**52.6**	**55.6**	**1,007.4**	**1,003.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	35.1	114.1	14.7	.	.	26.5	.	41.2	190.4	156.3	1.0
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	35.1	114.1	5.3	.	.	.	.	5.3	154.5	156.2	1.0
All Other	.	.	.	9.4	.	.	26.5	.	35.9	35.9	0.1	.

Sudan

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**53.6**	**1,825.2**	**64.1**	**84.2**	**42.8**	**57.8**	**2,074.1**	**2,127.6**	**6.0**	**396.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**523.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**523.4**	**533.4**	**6.0**	**396.7**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**43.6**	**1,301.8**	**64.1**	**84.2**	**42.8**	**57.8**	**1,550.7**	**1,594.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	53.6	893.1	.	.	.	4.5	897.6	951.2	1.3	10.5
Loans	.	.	10.0	34.2	.	.	.	.	34.2	44.2	1.3	10.5
Grants	.	.	43.6	858.9	.	.	.	4.5	863.4	907.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	517.7	.	.	.	.	517.7	517.7	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.0	931.9	64.1	84.2	42.8	53.3	1,176.3	1,176.3	4.8	386.2
Loans	.	.	.	489.2	.	.	.	.	489.2	489.2	4.8	386.2
Grants	.	.	0.0	442.7	64.1	84.2	42.8	53.3	687.1	687.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	493.5	.	.	.	.	493.5	493.5	4.8	386.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	472.4	.	.	.	.	472.4	472.4	2.2	386.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	21.1	.	.	.	.	21.1	21.1	2.6	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.0	438.4	64.1	84.2	42.8	53.3	682.8	682.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	0.0	338.1	64.1	66.8	36.2	40.9	546.2	546.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	100.3	.	17.3	6.6	12.4	136.7	136.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**329.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**329.5**	**329.5**	**17.2**	**139.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**111.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**111.5**	**111.5**	**17.2**	**139.9**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**218.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**218.0**	**218.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	155.8	.	.	.	.	155.8	155.8	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	111.5	.	.	.	.	111.5	111.5	17.2	139.9
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.0	12.1	.	.	.	.	12.1	12.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	50.0	.	.	.	.	50.0	50.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**53.6**	**2,154.7**	**64.1**	**84.2**	**42.8**	**57.8**	**2,403.6**	**2,457.1**	**23.2**	**536.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**634.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**634.9**	**644.9**	**23.2**	**536.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**43.6**	**1,519.8**	**64.1**	**84.2**	**42.8**	**57.8**	**1,768.7**	**1,812.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	76.2	.	.	.	.	76.2	76.2	46.1	28.8
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	21.0	.	.	.	.	21.0	21.0	19.2	28.8
All Other	.	.	.	55.2	.	.	.	.	55.2	55.2	26.9	0.1

Swaziland

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**208.9**	**.**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**	**209.1**	**209.0**	**3.5**	**7.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11.0**	**10.9**	**3.5**	**7.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**197.9**	**.**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**	**198.1**	**198.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	158.9	.	0.2	.	.	159.1	159.0	3.5	7.4
Loans	.	.	.	11.0	.	.	.	.	11.0	10.9	3.5	7.4
Grants	.	.	.	147.9	.	0.2	.	.	148.1	148.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	13.4	.	0.2	.	.	13.6	13.6	0.2	4.3
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.0	18.7	.	.	.	.	18.7	18.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.0	18.7	.	.	.	.	18.7	18.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.0	18.7	.	.	.	.	18.7	18.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	14.0	.	.	.	.	14.0	14.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	4.7	.	.	.	.	4.7	4.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	31.3	.	.	.	.	31.3	31.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	31.3	.	.	.	.	31.3	31.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	31.2	.	.	.	.	31.2	31.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.4	1.4	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**209.9**	**0.1**	**0.3**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**210.5**	**210.4**	**3.5**	**7.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**11.0**	**10.9**	**3.5**	**7.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**198.9**	**0.1**	**0.3**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**199.5**	**199.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Tanzania

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**4.4**	**625.1**	**36.2**	**66.1**	**40.7**	**58.1**	**826.2**	**829.2**	**70.4**	**0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**93.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**93.1**	**94.7**	**70.4**	**0.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.5**	**532.1**	**36.2**	**66.1**	**40.7**	**58.1**	**733.2**	**734.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	2.6	406.9	21.7	31.3	30.2	20.9	511.1	512.3	5.8	.
Loans	.	.	1.9	42.4	.	.	.	.	42.4	44.0	5.8	.
Grants	.	.	0.7	364.5	21.7	31.3	30.2	20.9	468.7	468.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	20.5	.	9.4	0.3	.	30.1	30.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	1.8	179.2	10.6	31.8	7.4	35.0	264.0	265.7	64.7	0.0
Loans	.	.	.	50.7	.	.	.	.	50.7	50.6	64.7	0.0
Grants	.	.	1.8	128.5	10.6	31.8	7.4	35.0	213.3	215.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	50.7	.	.	.	.	50.7	50.6	64.7	0.0
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	50.7	.	.	.	.	50.7	50.6	64.7	0.0
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	1.8	128.5	10.6	31.8	7.4	35.0	213.3	215.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	1.6	75.1	10.6	31.4	4.0	28.3	149.4	151.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.2	53.4	.	0.5	3.3	6.7	63.9	64.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	39.1	3.9	2.9	3.1	2.2	51.1	51.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	39.1	3.9	2.9	3.1	2.2	51.1	51.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	34.3	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	43.2	43.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	4.8	1.7	0.6	0.8	.	7.9	7.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.7	1.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**4.4**	**626.0**	**36.4**	**66.2**	**40.9**	**58.4**	**827.9**	**830.8**	**70.4**	**0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**93.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**93.1**	**94.7**	**70.4**	**0.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.5**	**533.0**	**36.4**	**66.2**	**40.9**	**58.4**	**734.8**	**736.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	15.5	.	.	.	.	15.5	15.5	26.0	21.3
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	15.5	.	.	.	.	15.5	15.5	26.0	21.3
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Togo

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**202.6**	**1.7**	**1.6**	**1.7**	**1.6**	**209.3**	**210.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**202.6**	**1.7**	**1.6**	**1.7**	**1.6**	**209.3**	**210.7**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	1.1	79.7	.	.	.	.	79.7	80.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	1.1	79.7	.	.	.	.	79.7	80.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	7.9	.	.	.	.	7.9	7.9	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.8	62.6	.	.	.	.	62.6	63.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.8	62.6	.	.	.	.	62.6	63.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.8	62.6	.	.	.	.	62.6	63.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	15.0	.	.	.	.	15.0	15.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.8	47.5	.	.	.	.	47.5	48.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	60.4	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	67.0	67.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	60.4	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	67.0	67.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	58.5	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	65.1	65.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	1.9	.	.	.	.	1.9	1.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.0**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.0**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.8	0.0	.	.	0.1	0.9	0.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**203.4**	**1.8**	**1.6**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**210.1**	**211.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**-0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**203.4**	**1.8**	**1.6**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**210.1**	**211.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	.	6.5	6.5	8.6	0.0
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	.	6.5	6.5	8.6	0.0
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Uganda

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.3**	**603.6**	**84.9**	**72.8**	**75.0**	**85.0**	**921.3**	**920.2**	**19.7**	**-0.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**29.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**29.7**	**29.7**	**19.7**	**-0.3**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.3**	**573.9**	**84.9**	**72.8**	**75.0**	**85.0**	**891.6**	**890.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	1.0	460.4	50.7	50.0	54.3	48.5	664.0	662.6	2.6	0.0
Loans	.	.	.	17.7	.	.	.	.	17.7	17.7	2.6	0.0
Grants	.	.	1.0	442.7	50.7	50.0	54.3	48.5	646.3	644.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	4.0	.	0.9	0.4	0.3	5.6	5.6	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.3	127.3	31.0	20.8	18.8	34.5	232.6	232.6	17.2	-0.3
Loans	.	.	.	12.0	.	.	.	.	12.0	11.7	17.2	-0.3
Grants	.	.	0.3	115.3	31.0	20.8	18.8	34.5	220.6	220.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	12.0	.	.	.	.	12.0	11.7	17.2	-0.3
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	12.0	.	.	.	.	12.0	11.7	17.2	-0.3
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.3	88.2	31.0	20.8	18.8	34.5	193.4	193.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	40.8	25.3	9.4	8.9	14.4	98.8	98.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.3	47.4	5.7	11.4	9.9	20.1	94.6	94.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	27.2	.	.	.	.	27.2	27.2	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	15.9	3.2	1.9	1.8	1.9	24.7	24.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	15.9	3.2	1.9	1.8	1.9	24.7	24.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	11.3	1.4	1.0	0.3	0.9	14.9	14.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	4.6	1.8	0.9	1.5	1.0	9.9	9.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.2**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**.**	**3.1**	**3.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.2**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**.**	**3.1**	**3.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	.	3.0	3.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.3**	**605.8**	**85.3**	**73.1**	**75.2**	**85.0**	**924.3**	**923.3**	**19.7**	**-0.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**29.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**29.7**	**29.7**	**19.7**	**-0.3**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.3**	**576.1**	**85.3**	**73.1**	**75.2**	**85.0**	**894.6**	**893.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	1.8	.	.	.	0.3	2.1	2.1	4.4	0.9
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	1.8	.	.	.	.	1.8	1.8	4.4	0.9
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	0.3	.	.

Zambia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**27.7**	**689.4**	**33.4**	**30.8**	**35.2**	**40.9**	**829.6**	**857.0**	**37.3**	**130.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**27.4**	**276.1**	**7.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**283.7**	**311.0**	**37.3**	**130.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**413.3**	**25.8**	**30.8**	**35.2**	**40.9**	**545.9**	**546.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	5.3	464.2	21.4	25.6	32.8	37.7	581.8	586.8	1.6	.
Loans	.	.	5.0	143.2	.	.	.	.	143.2	148.2	1.6	.
Grants	.	.	0.3	321.0	21.4	25.6	32.8	37.7	438.5	438.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	264.3	.	.	.	0.3	264.6	264.6	1.3	108.9
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	216.7	9.8	2.7	0.8	0.5	230.5	230.4	13.4	130.5
Loans	.	.	.	132.9	7.6	.	.	.	140.5	140.4	13.4	130.5
Grants	.	.	.	83.8	2.2	2.7	0.8	0.5	90.0	90.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	132.9	7.6	.	.	.	140.5	140.4	13.4	130.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	132.9	7.6	.	.	.	140.5	140.4	13.4	130.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	50.8	2.2	2.7	0.8	0.5	57.0	57.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	39.8	2.2	2.2	.	.	44.3	44.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	10.9	.	0.5	0.8	0.5	12.7	12.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	33.0	.	.	.	.	33.0	33.0	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	22.4	8.6	2.2	2.4	1.6	2.7	17.4	39.8	22.4	.
Loans	.	.	22.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	22.4	22.4	.
Grants	.	.	.	8.6	2.2	2.4	1.6	2.7	17.4	17.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	6.0	2.2	2.4	1.6	2.7	14.9	14.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	2.5	.	.	.	.	2.5	2.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.1**	**1.4**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.1**	**1.4**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.3	1.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	1.2	1.5	1.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**27.7**	**690.4**	**33.5**	**30.9**	**35.3**	**42.2**	**832.4**	**859.8**	**37.3**	**130.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**27.4**	**276.1**	**7.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**283.7**	**311.0**	**37.3**	**130.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**414.3**	**25.9**	**30.9**	**35.3**	**42.2**	**548.7**	**548.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	97.2	.	.	.	.	97.2	97.2	190.9	165.5
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	97.2	.	.	.	.	97.2	97.2	190.9	165.5
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Zimbabwe

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**5.6**	**675.7**	**21.3**	**12.0**	**15.9**	**17.1**	**742.1**	**746.7**	**8.9**	**57.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**53.0**	**20.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**73.0**	**77.9**	**8.9**	**57.6**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**622.7**	**1.3**	**12.0**	**15.9**	**17.1**	**669.1**	**668.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	5.6	572.5	.	9.4	13.4	15.8	611.1	615.8	0.8	3.4
Loans	.	.	5.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.9	0.8	3.4
Grants	.	.	0.6	572.5	.	9.4	13.4	15.8	611.1	610.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	279.8	.	0.5	0.8	2.9	284.0	284.0	.	4.1
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	89.5	20.0	.	.	.	109.5	109.3	8.1	54.2
Loans	.	.	.	53.0	20.0	.	.	.	73.0	72.8	8.1	54.2
Grants	.	.	.	36.5	.	.	.	.	36.5	36.5	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	53.0	20.0	.	.	.	73.0	72.8	8.1	54.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	53.0	20.0	.	.	.	73.0	72.8	8.1	54.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	36.5	.	.	.	.	36.5	36.5	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	15.4	.	.	.	.	15.4	15.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	21.2	.	.	.	.	21.2	21.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	13.7	1.3	2.6	2.5	1.2	21.4	21.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	13.7	1.3	2.6	2.5	1.2	21.4	21.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	8.1	.	1.6	1.7	0.9	12.4	12.4	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	5.6	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.3	9.0	9.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.8**	**.**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.6**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.8**	**.**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.6**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	3.6	.	0.3	0.3	.	4.2	4.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	0.6	0.8	0.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**5.6**	**679.5**	**21.3**	**12.3**	**16.2**	**17.7**	**747.1**	**751.7**	**8.9**	**57.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**53.0**	**20.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**73.0**	**77.9**	**8.9**	**57.6**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**626.5**	**1.3**	**12.3**	**16.2**	**17.7**	**674.1**	**673.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	62.7	.	14.4	1.0	1.5	79.6	79.6	35.1	30.0
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	62.7	.	14.4	.	.	77.1	77.1	35.1	30.0
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.5	2.5	2.5	.	.

East Africa (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**35.9**	**14.1**	**28.5**	**30.1**	**20.5**	**129.1**	**126.7**	**2.6**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**1.2**	**2.6**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**33.3**	**14.1**	**28.5**	**30.1**	**20.5**	**126.5**	**125.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	1.2	33.3	14.1	28.5	30.1	20.5	126.5	124.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-1.4	.	.
Grants	.	.	1.2	33.3	14.1	28.5	30.1	20.5	126.5	125.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	4.8	4.5	0.3	9.6	9.6	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	2.6	.	.	.	.	2.6	1.2	2.6	.
Loans	.	.	.	2.6	.	.	.	.	2.6	1.2	2.6	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	2.6	.	.	.	.	2.6	1.2	2.6	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	2.6	.	.	.	.	2.6	1.2	2.6	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.8**	**4.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.8**	**4.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	4.8	.	.	.	.	4.8	4.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**40.6**	**14.1**	**28.5**	**30.1**	**20.5**	**133.9**	**131.5**	**2.6**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**1.2**	**2.6**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**38.0**	**14.1**	**28.5**	**30.1**	**20.5**	**131.3**	**130.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Sahel Africa (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**296.6**	**6.7**	**15.1**	**10.1**	**33.7**	**362.2**	**362.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**296.6**	**6.7**	**15.1**	**10.1**	**33.7**	**362.2**	**362.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	296.0	6.7	6.9	10.1	33.7	353.4	353.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	296.0	6.7	6.9	10.1	33.7	353.4	353.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.3	3.8	4.1	4.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	0.6	.	8.2	.	.	8.8	8.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.2	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.6	.	8.2	.	.	8.8	8.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.2	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.2	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	0.6	.	8.2	.	.	8.8	8.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	0.6	.	8.2	.	.	8.8	8.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**296.6**	**6.7**	**15.1**	**10.1**	**33.7**	**362.2**	**362.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**296.6**	**6.7**	**15.1**	**10.1**	**33.7**	**362.2**	**362.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Southern Africa (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	**307.6**	.	**31.0**	**24.2**	**1.3**	**364.1**	**362.3**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	**-1.3**	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**307.6**	.	**31.0**	**24.2**	**1.3**	**364.1**	**363.7**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	307.6	.	31.0	24.2	1.3	364.1	362.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-1.3	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	307.6	.	31.0	24.2	1.3	364.1	363.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	147.2	.	.	1.8	.	149.0	149.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-2.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-2.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-2.0	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-2.0	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	**307.6**	.	**31.0**	**24.2**	**1.3**	**364.1**	**362.3**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	**-1.3**	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**307.6**	.	**31.0**	**24.2**	**1.3**	**364.1**	**363.7**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Sub-Saharan Africa (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**9.7**	**1,910.8**	**168.6**	**135.8**	**131.0**	**119.8**	**2,466.1**	**2,475.8**	**9.9**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**118.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**118.0**	**118.0**	**9.9**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**9.7**	**1,792.8**	**168.6**	**135.8**	**131.0**	**119.8**	**2,348.1**	**2,357.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	9.4	1,896.3	168.6	135.8	131.0	119.8	2,451.6	2,461.0	9.7	.
Loans	.	.	.	118.0	.	.	.	.	118.0	118.0	9.7	.
Grants	.	.	9.4	1,778.3	168.6	135.8	131.0	119.8	2,333.6	2,343.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	53.0	1.1	7.5	19.7	1.3	82.6	82.6	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	0.3	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.0	0.3	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.5	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	0.3	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.5	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	0.3	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	1.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	13.4	.	.	.	.	13.4	13.4	0.2	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	.
Grants	.	.	.	13.4	.	.	.	.	13.4	13.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	13.4	.	.	.	.	13.4	13.4	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**61.9**	**17.0**	**7.9**	**36.7**	**46.6**	**170.1**	**170.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**61.9**	**17.0**	**7.9**	**36.7**	**46.6**	**170.1**	**170.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	13.7	.	.	.	.	13.7	13.7	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	48.0	17.0	7.9	36.7	46.6	156.2	156.2	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**9.7**	**1,972.8**	**185.6**	**143.7**	**167.7**	**166.4**	**2,636.2**	**2,645.9**	**9.9**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**118.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**118.0**	**118.0**	**9.9**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**9.7**	**1,854.8**	**185.6**	**143.7**	**167.7**	**166.4**	**2,518.2**	**2,527.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	10.5	.	.	.	.	10.5	10.5	75.6	3.4
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	6.1	.	.	.	.	6.1	6.1	70.6	3.4
All Other	.	.	.	4.4	.	.	.	.	4.4	4.4	5.0	.

LATIN AMERICA (TOTAL)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**98.2**	**97.7**	**1,552.2**	**32,092.2**	**898.7**	**1,268.0**	**1,960.0**	**992.6**	**37,211.5**	**38,931.0**	**4,322.6**	**3,256.9**
Loans	**24.9**	**0.4**	**633.2**	**11,479.7**	**74.8**	**29.4**	**22.6**	**12.3**	**11,618.8**	**12,269.6**	**4,322.6**	**3,256.9**
Grants	**73.3**	**97.3**	**919.0**	**20,612.5**	**823.9**	**1,238.6**	**1,937.4**	**980.3**	**25,592.7**	**26,661.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	19.3	824.9	21,891.8	457.1	508.6	565.6	581.8	24,004.8	24,820.3	2,714.1	2,274.5
Loans	.	.	270.2	7,570.6	.	.	.	.	7,570.6	7,833.1	2,714.1	2,274.5
Grants	.	19.3	554.7	14,321.2	457.1	508.6	565.6	581.8	16,434.2	16,987.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	176.7	8,494.4	143.7	179.5	280.8	247.9	9,346.3	9,511.7	156.0	813.0
B. Food for Peace	.	0.1	591.3	7,227.0	208.7	287.9	165.5	189.8	8,078.9	8,670.4	1,038.1	964.7
Loans	.	.	340.5	3,403.6	74.8	29.4	22.6	12.3	3,542.7	3,883.2	1,038.1	964.7
Grants	.	0.1	250.8	3,823.3	133.9	258.5	142.9	177.5	4,536.2	4,787.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	403.2	3,455.1	74.8	29.4	22.6	12.3	3,594.2	3,997.4	1,038.1	964.7
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	3,202.1	74.8	29.4	22.6	12.3	3,341.2	3,341.2	925.2	964.7
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	403.2	253.0	.	.	.	.	253.0	656.2	112.9	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.1	188.1	3,376.5	123.9	248.5	142.9	177.5	4,069.4	4,257.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	39.2	707.9	3.4	78.5	2.3	5.0	797.0	836.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.1	148.9	2,668.7	120.6	170.0	140.6	172.5	3,272.4	3,421.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	395.3	10.0	10.0	.	.	415.3	415.3	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	98.2	78.3	136.0	2,973.5	232.9	471.5	1,228.9	221.1	5,127.8	5,440.3	570.4	17.8
Loans	24.9	0.4	22.5	505.5	.	.	.	.	505.5	553.3	570.4	17.8
Grants	73.3	77.9	113.5	2,468.0	232.9	471.5	1,228.9	221.1	4,622.3	4,887.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	0.3	863.6	31.3	32.5	34.7	34.6	996.6	996.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	1,053.8	179.7	428.3	1,191.5	177.8	3,031.0	3,031.0	.	.
Other	73.3	77.9	113.2	550.6	21.9	10.7	2.7	8.8	594.7	859.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**46.5**	**530.8**	**4,240.8**	**13.3**	**19.0**	**17.1**	**21.5**	**4,311.7**	**4,889.0**	**1,349.8**	**156.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**53.1**	**1,233.2**	**.**	**4.5**	**.**	**.**	**1,237.7**	**1,290.8**	**1,349.8**	**156.9**
Grants	**.**	**46.5**	**477.7**	**3,007.6**	**13.3**	**14.5**	**17.1**	**21.5**	**3,074.0**	**3,598.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	46.5	257.8	1,781.6	.	.	.	.	1,781.6	2,085.9	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	53.1	1,233.2	.	4.5	.	.	1,237.7	1,290.8	1,349.8	156.9
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	31.4	323.6	10.3	10.1	9.9	10.8	364.6	396.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	120.8	110.1	.	.	.	.	110.1	230.9	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	67.7	792.4	3.0	4.4	7.3	10.6	817.8	885.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**98.2**	**144.2**	**2,083.0**	**36,333.0**	**911.9**	**1,287.0**	**1,977.1**	**1,014.1**	**41,523.2**	**43,820.0**	**5,672.5**	**3,413.9**
Loans	**24.9**	**0.4**	**686.3**	**12,712.8**	**74.8**	**33.9**	**22.6**	**12.3**	**12,856.4**	**13,560.4**	**5,672.5**	**3,413.9**
Grants	**73.3**	**143.8**	**1,396.7**	**23,620.1**	**837.2**	**1,253.1**	**1,954.5**	**1,001.8**	**28,666.7**	**30,259.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	171.4	496.0	2,285.4	13,773.8	94.3	199.6	1,148.2	2,008.9	17,224.8	20,177.5	17,843.7	3,240.1
EX-IM Bank Loans	171.4	496.0	2,285.4	12,477.2	68.7	197.1	169.3	640.5	13,552.8	16,505.5	16,953.8	3,194.6
All Other	.	.	.	1,296.5	25.6	2.5	979.0	1,368.4	3,672.0	3,672.0	890.0	45.6

Argentina

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**0.0**	**.**	**51.3**	**201.9**	**1.2**	**0.0**	**.**	**0.4**	**203.6**	**254.9**	**71.7**	**31.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**49.0**	**171.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**171.6**	**220.6**	**71.7**	**31.7**
Grants	**0.0**	**.**	**2.3**	**30.3**	**1.2**	**0.0**	**.**	**0.4**	**32.0**	**34.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	33.1	148.4	.	.	.	.	148.4	181.5	27.3	30.1
Loans	.	.	30.8	125.6	.	.	.	.	125.6	156.4	27.3	30.1
Grants	.	.	2.3	22.8	.	.	.	.	22.8	25.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	22.1	.	.	.	.	22.1	22.1	19.9	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	18.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	18.2	0.1	.
Loans	.	.	18.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	18.2	0.1	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	18.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	18.2	0.1	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	18.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	18.2	0.1	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	0.0	.	.	53.5	1.2	0.0	.	0.4	55.1	55.1	44.4	1.6
Loans	.	.	.	46.0	.	.	.	.	46.0	46.0	44.4	1.6
Grants	0.0	.	.	7.5	1.2	0.0	.	0.4	9.1	9.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	2.0	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	0.0	.	.	5.5	1.2	0.0	.	0.4	7.1	7.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**4.2**	**268.8**	**0.6**	**1.5**	**1.2**	**1.8**	**273.9**	**278.1**	**147.6**	**0.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**2.3**	**175.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**175.3**	**177.6**	**147.6**	**0.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**93.5**	**0.6**	**1.5**	**1.2**	**1.8**	**98.6**	**100.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	34.1	.	.	.	.	34.1	34.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	2.3	175.3	.	.	.	.	175.3	177.6	147.6	0.1
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	1.6	14.2	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	17.0	18.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.3	4.1	.	.	.	.	4.1	4.4	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	41.2	.	0.9	0.5	1.0	43.5	43.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**0.0**	**.**	**55.5**	**470.7**	**1.8**	**1.5**	**1.2**	**2.3**	**477.5**	**533.0**	**219.3**	**31.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**51.3**	**346.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**346.9**	**398.2**	**219.3**	**31.7**
Grants	**0.0**	**.**	**4.2**	**123.8**	**1.8**	**1.5**	**1.2**	**2.3**	**130.6**	**134.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	0.2	101.5	304.2	1,294.1	.	2.5	210.3	341.0	1,847.8	2,253.7	1,869.9	271.4
EX-IM Bank Loans	0.2	101.5	304.2	1,288.6	.	.	.	.	1,288.6	1,694.5	1,868.4	271.4
All Other	.	.	.	5.5	.	2.5	210.3	341.0	559.3	559.3	1.5	.

Bahamas

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**7.9**	**0.5**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**1.2**	**11.6**	**11.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**7.9**	**0.5**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**1.2**	**11.6**	**11.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.3	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.3	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.3	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.3	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	7.9	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.2	11.6	11.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	7.9	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.2	11.6	11.6	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	7.8	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.2	11.5	11.5	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.1**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.1**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.3	1.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**8.7**	**0.6**	**1.3**	**1.2**	**1.4**	**13.2**	**13.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**8.7**	**0.6**	**1.3**	**1.2**	**1.4**	**13.2**	**13.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	66.3	.	.	.	.	66.3	66.3	60.7	0.3
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	63.8	.	.	.	.	63.8	63.8	58.5	0.3
All Other	.	.	.	2.5	.	.	.	.	2.5	2.5	2.1	-0.0

Barbados

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	**4.2**	.	.	.	.	**4.2**	**4.2**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**4.2**	.	.	.	.	**4.2**	**4.2**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	1.4	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	1.4	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	1.4	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	1.4	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	2.5	.	.	.	.	2.5	2.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	2.5	.	.	.	.	2.5	2.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	2.5	.	.	.	.	2.5	2.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	**0.5**	**0.1**	.	.	.	**0.5**	**0.5**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**0.5**	**0.1**	.	.	.	**0.5**	**0.5**	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.4	0.1	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	**4.6**	**0.1**	.	.	.	**4.7**	**4.7**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**4.6**	**0.1**	.	.	.	**4.7**	**4.7**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	10.7	.	.	.	.	10.7	10.7	6.8	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	10.4	.	.	.	.	10.4	10.4	6.8	.
All Other	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.

Belize

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**147.7**	**1.0**	**1.2**	**1.3**	**1.4**	**152.6**	**154.0**	**10.1**	**16.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**28.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**28.6**	**28.6**	**10.1**	**16.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**119.0**	**1.0**	**1.2**	**1.3**	**1.4**	**123.9**	**125.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	0.5	109.5	.	.	.	.	109.5	110.0	10.1	16.4
Loans	.	.	.	28.6	.	.	.	.	28.6	28.6	10.1	16.4
Grants	.	.	0.5	80.8	.	.	.	.	80.8	81.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	31.9	.	.	.	.	31.9	31.9	.	24.5
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.9	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	2.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.9	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	2.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.9	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	2.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.6	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	2.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	36.2	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	41.1	41.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	36.2	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	41.1	41.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	32.4	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	37.3	37.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	3.8	.	.	.	.	3.8	3.8	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.5**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**6.8**	**6.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.5**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**6.8**	**6.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	2.7	.	.	.	.	2.7	2.7	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	2.5	2.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	1.2	.	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.6	1.6	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**153.2**	**1.3**	**1.5**	**1.5**	**1.8**	**159.4**	**160.8**	**10.1**	**16.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**28.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**28.6**	**28.6**	**10.1**	**16.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**124.5**	**1.3**	**1.5**	**1.5**	**1.8**	**130.7**	**132.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	16.3	.	.	.	.	16.3	16.3	13.9	1.2
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	8.5	.	.	.	.	8.5	8.5	8.8	-0.3
All Other	.	.	.	7.8	.	.	.	.	7.8	7.8	5.1	1.5

Bolivia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1.2**	**2.9**	**192.5**	**2,226.2**	**108.9**	**133.3**	**231.9**	**190.8**	**2,891.0**	**3,087.2**	**32.4**	**43.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**13.7**	**721.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**721.8**	**735.3**	**32.4**	**43.3**
Grants	**1.2**	**2.9**	**178.8**	**1,504.4**	**108.9**	**133.3**	**231.9**	**190.8**	**2,169.3**	**2,351.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1.5	158.1	1,231.7	51.8	57.2	49.0	113.7	1,503.2	1,662.4	.	6.0
Loans	.	.	11.3	397.4	.	.	.	.	397.4	408.5	.	6.0
Grants	.	1.5	146.8	834.3	51.8	57.2	49.0	113.7	1,105.8	1,253.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	114.7	448.2	12.0	23.0	16.0	82.0	581.2	695.9	0.9	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	26.4	722.6	17.4	18.7	22.1	20.9	801.7	828.1	16.7	32.2
Loans	.	.	2.4	305.7	.	.	.	.	305.7	308.1	16.7	32.2
Grants	.	0.0	24.0	416.9	17.4	18.7	22.1	20.9	496.0	520.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	2.4	305.7	.	.	.	.	305.7	308.1	16.7	32.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	280.0	.	.	.	.	280.0	280.0	5.2	32.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	2.4	25.7	.	.	.	.	25.7	28.1	11.4	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	24.0	334.5	17.4	18.7	22.1	20.9	413.6	437.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	17.4	42.9	.	.	.	.	42.9	60.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	6.6	291.6	17.4	18.7	22.1	20.9	370.7	377.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	82.4	.	.	.	.	82.4	82.4	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1.2	1.4	8.0	271.9	39.7	57.4	160.9	56.2	586.1	596.7	15.8	5.1
Loans	.	.	.	18.7	.	.	.	.	18.7	18.7	15.8	5.1
Grants	1.2	1.4	8.0	253.2	39.7	57.4	160.9	56.2	567.4	578.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	31.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.9	42.3	42.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	209.5	35.0	54.0	158.0	52.0	508.5	508.5	.	.
Other	1.2	1.4	8.0	12.3	2.2	0.8	0.0	1.3	16.5	27.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.5**	**221.1**	**0.6**	**2.4**	**0.5**	**0.7**	**225.3**	**227.8**	**39.3**	**5.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**23.0**	**.**	**1.9**	**.**	**.**	**24.9**	**24.9**	**39.3**	**5.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.5**	**198.1**	**0.6**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.7**	**200.5**	**203.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	1.7	43.5	.	.	.	.	43.5	45.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	23.0	.	1.9	.	.	24.9	24.9	39.3	5.2
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.5	20.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	23.0	23.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.3	9.9	.	.	.	.	9.9	10.2	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	124.0	.	.	.	.	124.0	124.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1.2**	**2.9**	**195.0**	**2,447.3**	**109.5**	**135.7**	**232.4**	**191.5**	**3,116.4**	**3,315.0**	**71.7**	**48.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**13.7**	**744.8**	**.**	**1.9**	**.**	**.**	**746.6**	**760.2**	**71.7**	**48.5**
Grants	**1.2**	**2.9**	**181.3**	**1,702.6**	**109.5**	**133.8**	**232.4**	**191.5**	**2,369.7**	**2,554.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	3.0	16.3	7.1	90.7	.	.	.	1.0	91.7	118.1	170.7	3.8
EX-IM Bank Loans	3.0	16.3	7.1	44.6	.	.	.	.	44.6	71.0	135.3	2.9
All Other	.	.	.	46.1	.	.	.	1.0	47.1	47.1	35.4	0.9

Brazil

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**19.9**	**5.4**	**314.2**	**2,292.3**	**16.9**	**15.6**	**17.7**	**18.3**	**2,360.8**	**2,700.2**	**378.3**	**482.2**
Loans	**16.3**	**.**	**180.5**	**1,654.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,654.4**	**1,851.1**	**378.3**	**482.2**
Grants	**3.6**	**5.4**	**133.7**	**638.0**	**16.9**	**15.6**	**17.7**	**18.3**	**706.4**	**849.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	2.6	50.3	1,508.7	16.4	14.4	12.7	15.2	1,567.4	1,620.2	228.7	467.6
Loans	.	.	0.5	1,311.0	.	.	.	.	1,311.0	1,311.5	228.7	467.6
Grants	.	2.6	49.8	197.7	16.4	14.4	12.7	15.2	256.4	308.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	75.5	.	.	.	.	75.5	75.5	25.2	46.2
B. Food for Peace	.	.	241.4	633.4	.	.	.	.	633.4	874.8	37.9	14.5
Loans	.	.	157.5	278.4	.	.	.	.	278.4	435.9	37.9	14.5
Grants	.	.	83.9	355.0	.	.	.	.	355.0	438.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	220.0	326.5	.	.	.	.	326.5	546.5	37.9	14.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	135.0	.	.	.	.	135.0	135.0	30.5	14.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	220.0	191.5	.	.	.	.	191.5	411.5	7.4	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	21.4	306.9	.	.	.	.	306.9	328.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	160.1	.	.	.	.	160.1	160.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	21.4	146.8	.	.	.	.	146.8	168.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	19.9	2.8	22.5	150.3	0.5	1.2	5.0	3.0	160.0	205.2	111.7	0.0
Loans	16.3	.	22.5	65.0	.	.	.	.	65.0	103.8	111.7	0.0
Grants	3.6	2.8	.	85.3	0.5	1.2	5.0	3.0	95.1	101.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	57.1	.	.	.	.	57.1	57.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	18.8	0.5	1.2	5.0	2.0	27.5	27.5	.	.
Other	3.6	2.8	.	9.4	.	.	.	1.0	10.5	16.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**26.9**	**206.6**	**415.3**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**416.2**	**649.7**	**227.8**	**-0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**272.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**272.0**	**272.0**	**227.8**	**-0.0**
Grants	**.**	**26.9**	**206.6**	**143.3**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**144.2**	**377.7**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	26.9	108.1	72.0	.	.	.	.	72.0	207.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	272.0	.	.	.	.	272.0	272.0	227.8	-0.0
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	4.3	13.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	14.8	19.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	67.5	15.6	.	.	.	.	15.6	83.1	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	26.8	41.8	.	.	.	.	41.8	68.6	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**19.9**	**32.3**	**520.8**	**2,707.6**	**17.1**	**15.8**	**17.9**	**18.5**	**2,777.0**	**3,349.9**	**606.1**	**482.2**
Loans	**16.3**	**.**	**180.5**	**1,926.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,926.4**	**2,123.1**	**606.1**	**482.2**
Grants	**3.6**	**32.3**	**340.3**	**781.3**	**17.1**	**15.8**	**17.9**	**18.5**	**850.6**	**1,226.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	54.0	104.5	996.8	4,134.1	68.7	152.8	511.0	1,230.2	6,096.8	7,252.1	5,528.2	1,806.6
EX-IM Bank Loans	54.0	104.5	996.8	3,893.9	68.7	152.8	.	623.7	4,739.1	5,894.4	5,404.2	1,806.3
All Other	.	.	.	240.2	.	.	511.0	606.5	1,357.7	1,357.7	124.0	0.3

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**4.0**	**2.2**	**170.7**	**1,124.0**	**0.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,124.7**	**1,301.6**	**590.9**	**41.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**81.6**	**829.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**829.0**	**910.6**	**590.9**	**41.2**
Grants	**4.0**	**2.2**	**89.1**	**295.0**	**0.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**295.7**	**391.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1.1	76.4	677.8	.	.	.	.	677.8	755.3	280.0	39.2
Loans	.	.	29.8	607.0	.	.	.	.	607.0	636.8	280.0	39.2
Grants	.	1.1	46.6	70.8	.	.	.	.	70.8	118.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	3.2	.	.	.	.	3.2	3.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	94.2	343.5	.	.	.	.	343.5	437.7	276.5	2.0
Loans	.	.	51.8	187.6	.	.	.	.	187.6	239.4	276.5	2.0
Grants	.	.	42.4	155.9	.	.	.	.	155.9	198.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	51.8	187.6	.	.	.	.	187.6	239.4	276.5	2.0
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	178.1	.	.	.	.	178.1	178.1	243.5	2.0
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	51.8	9.5	.	.	.	.	9.5	61.3	32.9	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	42.4	155.9	.	.	.	.	155.9	198.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	16.2	.	.	.	.	16.2	16.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	42.4	139.7	.	.	.	.	139.7	182.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	4.0	1.1	0.1	102.7	0.7	.	.	.	103.4	108.6	34.4	.
Loans	.	.	.	34.4	.	.	.	.	34.4	34.4	34.4	.
Grants	4.0	1.1	0.1	68.3	0.7	.	.	.	69.0	74.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	0.1	36.6	0.7	.	.	.	37.3	37.4	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Other	4.0	1.1	.	31.6	0.0	.	.	.	31.6	36.7	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**6.7**	**64.3**	**150.9**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**152.9**	**223.9**	**62.9**	**0.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**65.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**65.5**	**65.5**	**62.9**	**0.2**
Grants	**.**	**6.7**	**64.3**	**85.4**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**87.4**	**158.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	6.7	37.1	36.6	.	.	.	.	36.6	80.4	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	65.5	.	.	.	.	65.5	65.5	62.9	0.2
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	4.7	14.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	16.1	20.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	16.8	7.3	.	.	.	.	7.3	24.1	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	5.7	27.4	.	.	.	.	27.4	33.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**4.0**	**8.9**	**235.0**	**1,274.9**	**1.2**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**1,277.6**	**1,525.5**	**653.8**	**41.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**81.6**	**894.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**894.5**	**976.1**	**653.8**	**41.4**
Grants	**4.0**	**8.9**	**153.4**	**380.4**	**1.2**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**383.1**	**549.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	41.9	62.3	169.1	680.0	.	.	.	.	680.0	953.3	1,106.7	-1.6
EX-IM Bank Loans	41.9	62.3	169.1	574.0	.	.	.	.	574.0	847.3	1,046.7	-1.6
All Other	.	.	.	106.0	.	.	.	.	106.0	106.0	59.9	.

Colombia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1.8**	**1.5**	**106.5**	**1,659.8**	**60.9**	**211.9**	**1,026.1**	**49.8**	**3,008.6**	**3,118.3**	**592.4**	**77.6**
Loans	**0.8**	**.**	**64.6**	**1,041.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,041.0**	**1,106.4**	**592.4**	**77.6**
Grants	**1.0**	**1.5**	**41.9**	**618.8**	**60.9**	**211.9**	**1,026.1**	**49.8**	**1,967.6**	**2,011.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.7	40.5	1,015.1	3.3	5.3	128.5	.	1,152.2	1,193.3	504.8	77.6
Loans	.	.	25.0	924.6	.	.	.	.	924.6	949.5	504.8	77.6
Grants	.	0.7	15.5	90.5	3.3	5.3	128.5	.	227.6	243.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	47.8	3.3	5.3	128.5	.	184.9	184.9	30.0	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	65.8	254.0	.	.	2.3	1.8	258.1	323.9	37.6	0.1
Loans	.	.	39.6	67.4	.	.	.	.	67.4	107.0	37.6	0.1
Grants	.	.	26.2	186.6	.	.	2.3	1.8	190.7	216.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	39.6	67.4	.	.	.	.	67.4	107.0	37.6	0.1
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	58.8	.	.	.	.	58.8	58.8	25.6	0.1
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	39.6	8.6	.	.	.	.	8.6	48.2	12.0	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	26.2	186.6	.	.	2.3	1.8	190.7	216.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	56.7	.	.	2.3	.	59.0	59.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	26.2	129.9	.	.	.	1.8	131.8	158.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1.8	0.8	0.2	390.8	57.6	206.6	895.3	48.0	1,598.3	1,601.1	49.9	.
Loans	0.8	.	.	49.0	.	.	.	.	49.0	49.8	49.9	.
Grants	1.0	0.8	0.2	341.7	57.6	206.6	895.3	48.0	1,549.2	1,551.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	0.2	52.0	.	.	.	.	52.0	52.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	270.9	57.0	205.9	894.4	48.0	1,476.2	1,476.2	.	.
Other	1.0	0.8	.	18.8	0.6	0.7	0.9	.	21.0	22.8	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**3.5**	**50.1**	**467.7**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**3.5**	**473.9**	**527.5**	**155.8**	**4.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**159.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**159.7**	**159.7**	**155.8**	**4.0**
Grants	**.**	**3.5**	**50.1**	**308.0**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**3.5**	**314.1**	**367.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	3.5	25.4	71.6	.	.	.	.	71.6	100.5	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	159.7	.	.	.	.	159.7	159.7	155.8	4.0
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	3.4	30.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	33.7	37.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	8.7	9.4	.	.	.	.	9.4	18.1	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	12.7	197.0	.	.	.	2.5	199.5	212.2	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1.8**	**5.0**	**156.6**	**2,127.5**	**61.8**	**212.8**	**1,027.0**	**53.3**	**3,482.5**	**3,645.8**	**748.2**	**81.6**
Loans	**0.8**	**.**	**64.6**	**1,200.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,200.8**	**1,266.1**	**748.2**	**81.6**
Grants	**1.0**	**5.0**	**92.0**	**926.8**	**61.8**	**212.8**	**1,027.0**	**53.3**	**2,281.7**	**2,379.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	13.0	10.5	144.3	1,015.8	.	.	20.6	123.7	1,160.1	1,327.9	1,083.1	25.0
EX-IM Bank Loans	13.0	10.5	144.3	1,015.8	.	.	20.6	14.2	1,050.6	1,218.4	1,083.1	25.0
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	109.5	109.5	109.5	.	.

Costa Rica

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**2.6**	**3.4**	**52.2**	**1,687.1**	**0.7**	**1.1**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**1,689.9**	**1,747.9**	**286.8**	**198.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**10.9**	**563.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**563.8**	**574.7**	**286.8**	**198.1**
Grants	**2.6**	**3.4**	**41.3**	**1,123.3**	**0.7**	**1.1**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**1,126.1**	**1,173.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1.3	20.1	1,393.9	.	.	.	.	1,393.9	1,415.1	178.5	141.4
Loans	.	.	10.9	375.1	.	.	.	.	375.1	386.0	178.5	141.4
Grants	.	1.3	9.2	1,018.8	.	.	.	.	1,018.8	1,029.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	1,033.9	.	.	.	.	1,033.9	1,033.9	.	173.9
B. Food for Peace	.	.	1.1	205.8	.	.	.	.	205.8	206.9	95.7	56.7
Loans	.	.	.	176.9	.	.	.	.	176.9	176.9	95.7	56.7
Grants	.	.	1.1	28.8	.	.	.	.	28.8	29.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	176.9	.	.	.	.	176.9	176.9	95.7	56.7
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	176.9	.	.	.	.	176.9	176.9	95.7	56.7
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	1.1	28.8	.	.	.	.	28.8	29.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	0.2	8.6	.	.	.	.	8.6	8.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.9	20.2	.	.	.	.	20.2	21.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	2.6	2.1	31.0	87.5	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.5	90.3	126.0	12.6	-0.0
Loans	.	.	.	11.8	.	.	.	.	11.8	11.8	12.6	-0.0
Grants	2.6	2.1	31.0	75.7	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.5	78.5	114.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	52.7	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.5	55.5	55.5	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Other	2.6	2.1	31.0	22.8	.	.	.	.	22.8	58.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**40.4**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**41.5**	**41.6**	**5.0**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**35.4**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**36.5**	**36.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	0.0	31.3	.	.	.	.	31.3	31.3	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	5.0	.	.	.	.	5.0	5.0	5.0	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.1	3.9	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	5.0	5.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**2.6**	**3.4**	**52.3**	**1,727.5**	**0.9**	**1.4**	**0.8**	**0.8**	**1,731.4**	**1,789.5**	**291.8**	**198.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**10.9**	**568.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**568.8**	**579.7**	**291.8**	**198.1**
Grants	**2.6**	**3.4**	**41.4**	**1,158.7**	**0.9**	**1.4**	**0.8**	**0.8**	**1,162.5**	**1,209.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	19.4	65.3	.	.	0.4	0.5	66.2	85.6	142.1	-6.8
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	19.4	42.7	.	.	.	.	42.7	62.1	128.2	-5.4
All Other	.	.	.	22.6	.	.	0.4	0.5	23.5	23.5	13.9	-1.4

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**0.3**	**0.2**	**3.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.4**	**2.8**	**6.3**	**10.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**0.3**	**0.2**	**3.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.4**	**2.8**	**6.3**	**10.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.1	3.2	.	.	.	3.4	2.8	6.3	9.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.1	3.2	.	.	.	3.4	2.8	6.3	9.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.4	2.8	6.3	6.3	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	0.3	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	0.3	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	0.3	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**0.6**	**15.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**16.1**	**0.8**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**0.6**	**15.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**16.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	0.6	7.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	8.5	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.8	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	2.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	5.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	5.5	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**0.3**	**0.8**	**19.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.4**	**2.8**	**6.3**	**26.6**	**0.8**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**.**
Grants	**0.3**	**0.8**	**19.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.4**	**2.8**	**6.3**	**26.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	12.0	25.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	37.5	31.5	36.3
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	12.0	25.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	37.5	31.5	36.3
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Dominica

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**10.8**	.	.	**10.8**	**10.8**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**10.8**	.	.	**10.8**	**10.8**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	10.8	.	.	10.8	10.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	10.8	.	.	10.8	10.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	10.8	.	.	10.8	10.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	10.1	.	.	10.1	10.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	0.7	.	.	0.7	0.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**10.8**	.	.	**10.8**	**10.8**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**10.8**	.	.	**10.8**	**10.8**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**0.5**	**0.3**	**2.1**	**1,636.3**	**17.7**	**32.8**	**17.5**	**41.9**	**1,746.2**	**1,748.7**	**293.2**	**319.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**840.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**840.3**	**840.3**	**293.2**	**319.0**
Grants	**0.5**	**0.3**	**2.1**	**796.0**	**17.7**	**32.8**	**17.5**	**41.9**	**905.9**	**908.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.2	2.1	982.7	14.1	12.2	13.6	19.4	1,041.9	1,043.8	184.2	201.6
Loans	.	.	.	458.0	.	.	.	.	458.0	458.0	184.2	201.6
Grants	.	0.2	2.1	524.6	14.1	12.2	13.6	19.4	583.8	585.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	450.4	2.5	2.3	3.4	3.5	462.0	462.0	58.4	127.2
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	578.9	.	16.0	0.1	18.7	613.7	613.7	100.6	117.5
Loans	.	.	.	373.8	.	.	.	.	373.8	373.8	100.6	117.5
Grants	.	.	.	205.0	.	16.0	0.1	18.7	239.8	239.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	373.8	.	.	.	.	373.8	373.8	100.6	117.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	373.8	.	.	.	.	373.8	373.8	100.6	117.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	205.0	.	16.0	0.1	18.7	239.8	239.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	8.8	.	.	.	.	8.8	8.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	196.2	.	16.0	0.1	18.7	231.0	231.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	0.5	0.1	.	74.7	3.6	4.6	3.8	3.8	90.6	91.2	8.4	.
Loans	.	.	.	8.4	.	.	.	.	8.4	8.4	8.4	.
Grants	0.5	0.1	.	66.3	3.6	4.6	3.8	3.8	82.2	82.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	56.7	2.8	3.2	3.5	3.3	69.5	69.5	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	0.5	0.1	.	9.6	0.8	1.4	0.3	0.5	12.7	13.3	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**8.1**	**87.4**	**0.6**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**1.2**	**90.9**	**98.9**	**26.0**	**3.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**23.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**23.7**	**23.7**	**26.0**	**3.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**8.1**	**63.7**	**0.6**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**1.2**	**67.2**	**75.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	5.7	33.1	.	.	.	.	33.1	38.7	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	23.7	.	.	.	.	23.7	23.7	26.0	3.4
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.5	21.2	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	23.3	23.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	1.9	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	3.9	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	7.4	.	0.4	0.4	0.6	8.8	8.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**0.5**	**0.3**	**10.2**	**1,723.6**	**18.3**	**33.6**	**18.4**	**43.1**	**1,837.0**	**1,847.6**	**319.2**	**322.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**864.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**864.0**	**864.0**	**319.2**	**322.4**
Grants	**0.5**	**0.3**	**10.2**	**859.6**	**18.3**	**33.6**	**18.4**	**43.1**	**973.1**	**983.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	196.1	.	.	25.0	22.5	243.6	243.6	245.9	124.0
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	111.3	.	.	.	.	111.3	111.3	200.3	123.1
All Other	.	.	.	84.8	.	.	25.0	22.5	132.3	132.3	45.6	0.9

Ecuador

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1.9**	**3.2**	**49.3**	**765.3**	**14.8**	**26.3**	**61.1**	**31.2**	**898.8**	**952.6**	**109.0**	**93.0**
Loans	**0.5**	**.**	**29.5**	**229.9**	**.**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**.**	**239.9**	**269.8**	**109.0**	**93.0**
Grants	**1.4**	**3.2**	**19.8**	**535.4**	**14.8**	**21.3**	**56.1**	**31.2**	**658.8**	**682.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1.4	37.8	508.9	10.9	14.9	17.8	25.9	578.4	617.0	58.0	82.4
Loans	.	.	21.1	159.9	.	.	.	.	159.9	180.8	58.0	82.4
Grants	.	1.4	16.7	349.0	10.9	14.9	17.8	25.9	418.5	436.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	84.7	1.0	1.2	5.5	17.7	110.1	109.9	10.7	3.7
B. Food for Peace	.	.	11.5	124.6	.	6.8	19.7	.	151.1	162.6	23.0	10.5
Loans	.	.	8.4	42.4	.	5.0	5.0	.	52.4	60.8	23.0	10.5
Grants	.	.	3.1	82.1	.	1.8	14.7	.	98.6	101.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	8.4	42.4	.	5.0	5.0	.	52.4	60.8	23.0	10.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	42.4	.	5.0	5.0	.	52.4	52.4	15.4	10.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	8.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	8.4	7.6	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	3.1	82.1	.	1.8	14.7	.	98.6	101.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	20.2	.	.	.	.	20.2	20.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	3.1	61.9	.	1.8	14.7	.	78.4	81.5	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1.9	1.8	.	131.9	3.9	4.7	23.6	5.3	169.3	173.0	28.0	0.0
Loans	0.5	.	.	27.6	.	.	.	.	27.6	28.1	28.0	0.0
Grants	1.4	1.8	.	104.3	3.9	4.7	23.6	5.3	141.7	144.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	82.7	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.6	92.9	92.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	16.2	0.5	1.2	21.2	2.2	41.3	41.3	.	.
Other	1.4	1.8	.	5.4	0.7	1.0	0.0	0.4	7.6	10.8	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**2.3**	**30.7**	**129.1**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**0.5**	**1.5**	**132.3**	**165.3**	**96.9**	**3.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**65.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**65.0**	**65.0**	**96.9**	**3.5**
Grants	**.**	**2.3**	**30.7**	**64.1**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**0.5**	**1.5**	**67.2**	**100.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	2.3	14.9	24.8	.	.	.	.	24.8	42.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	65.0	.	.	.	.	65.0	65.0	96.9	3.5
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	3.7	19.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	21.5	25.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	3.7	6.6	.	.	.	.	6.6	10.3	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	8.4	13.4	.	.	.	1.0	14.3	22.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1.9**	**5.5**	**80.0**	**894.5**	**15.4**	**26.9**	**61.6**	**32.7**	**1,031.0**	**1,117.9**	**205.9**	**96.5**
Loans	**0.5**	**.**	**29.5**	**295.0**	**.**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**.**	**305.0**	**334.8**	**205.9**	**96.5**
Grants	**1.4**	**5.5**	**50.5**	**599.5**	**15.4**	**21.9**	**56.6**	**32.7**	**726.1**	**783.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	3.5	8.3	10.4	83.8	5.6	.	.	.	89.4	111.6	162.2	38.4
EX-IM Bank Loans	3.5	8.3	10.4	65.4	.	.	.	.	65.4	87.6	146.6	34.3
All Other	.	.	.	18.3	5.6	.	.	.	23.9	23.9	15.7	4.1

El Salvador

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1.1**	**1.3**	**11.1**	**4,029.0**	**40.2**	**48.9**	**33.5**	**89.9**	**4,241.6**	**4,252.5**	**135.0**	**244.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**1.6**	**847.2**	**.**	**3.8**	**.**	**2.5**	**853.5**	**854.6**	**135.0**	**244.1**
Grants	**1.1**	**1.3**	**9.5**	**3,181.8**	**40.2**	**45.1**	**33.5**	**87.4**	**3,388.1**	**3,397.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.5	9.9	3,318.8	36.8	33.7	31.5	73.7	3,494.5	3,502.3	68.3	18.9
Loans	.	.	1.6	314.9	.	.	.	.	314.9	316.1	68.3	18.9
Grants	.	0.5	8.3	3,003.9	36.8	33.7	31.5	73.7	3,179.6	3,186.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	2,140.0	1.0	2.0	1.5	14.7	2,159.2	2,158.1	.	38.2
B. Food for Peace	.	.	1.1	668.4	1.6	13.5	.	14.0	697.5	698.6	37.7	215.7
Loans	.	.	.	510.2	.	3.8	.	2.5	516.5	516.5	37.7	215.7
Grants	.	.	1.1	158.3	1.6	9.7	.	11.5	181.1	182.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	510.2	.	3.8	.	2.5	516.5	516.5	37.7	215.7
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	510.2	.	3.8	.	2.5	516.5	516.5	37.7	215.7
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	1.1	158.3	1.6	9.7	.	11.5	181.1	182.2	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	79.8	.	1.7	.	1.5	82.9	82.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	1.1	78.5	1.6	8.0	.	10.0	98.1	99.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1.1	0.8	0.1	41.7	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.2	49.6	51.6	29.0	9.4
Loans	.	.	.	22.1	.	.	.	.	22.1	22.1	29.0	9.4
Grants	1.1	0.8	0.1	19.6	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.2	27.5	29.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	16.6	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.2	24.1	24.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	1.1	0.8	0.1	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	.	3.4	5.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**1,134.1**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.7**	**1,136.3**	**1,136.6**	**126.8**	**25.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**110.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**110.7**	**110.7**	**126.8**	**25.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**1,023.4**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.7**	**1,025.6**	**1,025.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	0.0	818.9	.	.	.	.	818.9	818.9	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	110.7	.	.	.	.	110.7	110.7	126.8	25.4
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.3	24.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	26.3	26.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	2.4	.	.	.	.	2.4	2.4	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	177.9	.	.	.	.	177.9	177.9	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1.1**	**1.3**	**11.4**	**5,163.1**	**40.7**	**49.4**	**34.0**	**90.6**	**5,377.9**	**5,389.1**	**261.8**	**269.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**1.6**	**957.9**	**.**	**3.8**	**.**	**2.5**	**964.2**	**965.3**	**261.8**	**269.5**
Grants	**1.1**	**1.3**	**9.8**	**4,205.2**	**40.7**	**45.6**	**34.0**	**88.1**	**4,413.7**	**4,423.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	3.2	22.9	.	.	.	1.1	23.9	27.1	25.9	2.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	3.2	21.4	.	.	.	.	21.4	24.6	24.4	2.7
All Other	.	.	.	1.5	.	.	.	1.1	2.6	2.6	1.5	.

Grenada

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**60.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**60.2**	**60.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**60.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**60.2**	**60.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	59.7	.	.	.	.	59.7	59.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	59.7	.	.	.	.	59.7	59.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	58.1	.	.	.	.	58.1	58.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	0.5	.	.	.	.	0.5	0.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.5	.	.	.	.	0.5	0.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.5	.	.	.	.	0.5	0.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.2	0.1	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**60.4**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**60.4**	**60.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**60.4**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**60.4**	**60.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	2.8	.	.	.	.	2.8	2.8	1.4	1.6
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	2.8	.	.	.	.	2.8	2.8	1.4	1.6

Guatemala

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**3.5**	**6.4**	**121.3**	**1,624.9**	**82.5**	**101.4**	**66.2**	**65.1**	**1,940.1**	**2,068.2**	**168.4**	**241.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**16.4**	**445.4**	**12.0**	**10.3**	**.**	**.**	**467.7**	**483.1**	**168.4**	**241.4**
Grants	**3.5**	**6.4**	**104.9**	**1,179.5**	**70.5**	**91.1**	**66.2**	**65.1**	**1,472.4**	**1,585.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.2	90.0	1,111.0	52.0	55.9	41.5	37.8	1,298.2	1,385.3	85.4	124.6
Loans	.	.	16.4	249.7	.	.	.	.	249.7	265.1	85.4	124.6
Grants	.	0.2	73.6	861.2	52.0	55.9	41.5	37.8	1,048.5	1,120.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	31.5	504.8	24.7	25.3	20.0	14.0	588.7	619.9	.	45.3
B. Food for Peace	.	.	5.1	406.0	24.5	39.3	18.4	20.3	508.5	513.6	67.8	116.7
Loans	.	.	.	181.2	12.0	10.3	.	.	203.5	203.5	67.8	116.7
Grants	.	.	5.1	224.9	12.5	29.0	18.4	20.3	305.0	310.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	181.2	12.0	10.3	.	.	203.5	203.5	67.8	116.7
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	181.2	12.0	10.3	.	.	203.5	203.5	67.8	116.7
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	5.1	224.9	12.5	29.0	18.4	20.3	305.0	310.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	3.2	21.8	.	6.5	.	0.5	28.8	32.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	1.9	203.0	12.5	22.5	18.4	19.8	276.2	278.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	3.5	6.2	26.2	107.9	6.0	6.2	6.3	7.0	133.5	169.4	15.2	0.1
Loans	.	.	.	14.5	.	.	.	.	14.5	14.5	15.2	0.1
Grants	3.5	6.2	26.2	93.4	6.0	6.2	6.3	7.0	118.9	154.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	66.5	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	79.5	79.5	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	12.6	2.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	23.6	23.6	.	.
Other	3.5	6.2	26.2	14.3	0.9	.	0.0	0.7	15.9	51.8	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.7**	**74.7**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**75.7**	**77.4**	**10.8**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**10.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**10.8**	**10.9**	**10.8**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.6**	**63.9**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**64.9**	**66.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	0.8	43.6	.	.	.	.	43.6	44.4	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	0.1	10.8	.	.	.	.	10.8	10.9	10.8	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.8	10.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	11.3	12.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.0	6.8	.	.	.	.	6.8	6.8	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	3.2	.	.	.	.	3.2	3.2	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**3.5**	**6.4**	**123.0**	**1,699.6**	**82.7**	**101.7**	**66.5**	**65.3**	**2,015.8**	**2,145.6**	**179.2**	**241.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**16.5**	**456.2**	**12.0**	**10.3**	**.**	**.**	**478.5**	**494.0**	**179.2**	**241.4**
Grants	**3.5**	**6.4**	**106.5**	**1,243.4**	**70.7**	**91.4**	**66.5**	**65.3**	**1,537.3**	**1,651.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	13.4	111.9	20.0	.	50.0	0.3	182.2	195.6	51.8	0.5
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	13.4	101.7	.	.	.	.	101.7	115.1	47.6	-0.1
All Other	.	.	.	10.2	20.0	.	50.0	0.3	80.5	80.5	4.2	0.6

Guyana

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**2.3**	**234.5**	**17.2**	**10.4**	**9.2**	**6.5**	**277.8**	**280.0**	**0.6**	**34.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**161.6**	**13.5**	**1.3**	**5.0**	**.**	**181.4**	**181.4**	**0.6**	**34.9**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**2.3**	**72.9**	**3.7**	**9.1**	**4.2**	**6.5**	**96.4**	**98.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	1.7	136.4	2.9	2.6	3.4	4.6	149.8	151.4	.	0.3
Loans	.	.	.	89.9	.	.	.	.	89.9	89.9	.	0.3
Grants	.	.	1.7	46.5	2.9	2.6	3.4	4.6	59.9	61.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	17.1	.	.	.	.	17.1	17.1	0.6	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	0.6	95.1	13.5	6.9	5.0	1.1	121.7	122.3	0.6	34.5
Loans	.	.	.	71.7	13.5	1.3	5.0	.	91.5	91.5	0.6	34.5
Grants	.	0.0	0.6	23.4	.	5.6	.	1.1	30.1	30.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	71.7	13.5	1.3	5.0	.	91.5	91.5	0.6	34.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	71.7	13.5	1.3	5.0	.	91.5	91.5	0.6	34.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	0.6	7.4	.	5.6	.	1.1	14.1	14.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	4.3	.	.	.	.	4.3	4.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	0.6	3.1	.	5.6	.	1.1	9.9	10.5	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	16.0	.	.	.	.	16.0	16.0	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	3.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	6.3	6.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	3.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	6.3	6.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	2.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	5.9	5.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6.5**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**7.6**	**7.6**	**5.5**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.5**	**5.5**	**5.5**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.1**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**2.2**	**2.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	5.5	.	.	.	.	5.5	5.5	5.5	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.6	1.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.2	.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**2.3**	**241.0**	**17.4**	**10.7**	**9.5**	**6.8**	**285.4**	**287.6**	**6.0**	**34.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**167.1**	**13.5**	**1.3**	**5.0**	**.**	**186.9**	**186.9**	**6.0**	**34.9**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**2.3**	**74.0**	**3.9**	**9.4**	**4.5**	**6.8**	**98.5**	**100.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	16.5	.	.	.	.	16.5	16.5	17.6	1.8
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	9.6	.	.	.	.	9.6	9.6	15.3	1.8
All Other	.	.	.	6.9	.	.	.	.	6.9	6.9	2.3	.

Haiti

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1.4**	**2.3**	**61.0**	**1,472.9**	**102.7**	**94.1**	**81.9**	**80.7**	**1,832.3**	**1,882.6**	**92.9**	**13.5**
Loans	**0.2**	**0.1**	**7.8**	**156.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**156.2**	**161.9**	**92.9**	**13.5**
Grants	**1.2**	**2.2**	**53.2**	**1,316.7**	**102.7**	**94.1**	**81.9**	**80.7**	**1,676.1**	**1,720.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.7	52.1	902.4	66.0	65.1	50.8	53.8	1,138.0	1,176.4	4.0	13.5
Loans	.	.	7.8	26.5	.	.	.	.	26.5	31.9	4.0	13.5
Grants	.	0.7	44.3	875.9	66.0	65.1	50.8	53.8	1,111.5	1,144.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	30.5	351.7	65.1	65.1	50.8	53.8	586.4	607.8	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	8.9	552.0	34.9	27.4	29.8	25.1	669.2	678.1	88.7	.
Loans	.	.	.	129.7	.	.	.	.	129.7	129.7	88.7	.
Grants	.	.	8.9	422.3	34.9	27.4	29.8	25.1	539.5	548.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	129.7	.	.	.	.	129.7	129.7	88.7	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	129.7	.	.	.	.	129.7	129.7	88.7	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	8.9	336.7	24.9	17.4	29.8	25.1	433.9	442.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	3.5	75.5	.	.	.	.	75.5	79.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	5.4	261.2	24.9	17.4	29.8	25.1	358.4	363.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	85.6	10.0	10.0	.	.	105.6	105.6	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1.4	1.6	.	18.5	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.8	25.2	28.2	0.2	.
Loans	0.2	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.2	.
Grants	1.2	1.5	.	18.5	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.8	25.2	27.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	7.9	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.3	13.1	13.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	1.2	1.5	.	10.6	0.8	0.3	0.0	0.5	12.1	14.8	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**3.9**	**15.0**	**0.3**	**0.5**	**4.3**	**.**	**20.1**	**24.0**	**2.1**	**0.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**0.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**3.9**	**12.9**	**0.3**	**0.5**	**4.3**	**.**	**18.0**	**21.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	2.4	3.3	.	.	.	.	3.3	5.7	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	2.1	.	.	.	.	2.1	2.1	2.1	0.2
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.5	4.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	.	5.3	5.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.2	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.2	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	0.8	5.0	.	0.3	4.1	.	9.4	10.2	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1.4**	**2.3**	**64.9**	**1,487.9**	**103.0**	**94.6**	**86.2**	**80.7**	**1,852.4**	**1,906.6**	**95.1**	**13.6**
Loans	**0.2**	**0.1**	**7.8**	**158.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**158.3**	**164.0**	**95.1**	**13.6**
Grants	**1.2**	**2.2**	**57.1**	**1,329.6**	**103.0**	**94.6**	**86.2**	**80.7**	**1,694.1**	**1,742.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	14.0	11.0	9.5	.	.	.	1.1	10.6	35.6	39.1	0.3
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	14.0	11.0	3.1	.	.	.	.	3.1	28.1	36.1	-0.2
All Other	.	.	.	6.4	.	.	.	1.1	7.5	7.5	2.9	0.4

Honduras

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1.2**	**1.3**	**35.1**	**2,025.0**	**21.1**	**102.5**	**37.8**	**42.0**	**2,228.4**	**2,265.8**	**13.9**	**57.1**
Loans	**0.1**	**.**	**12.8**	**507.5**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**.**	**512.5**	**525.4**	**13.9**	**57.1**
Grants	**1.1**	**1.3**	**22.3**	**1,517.5**	**21.1**	**102.5**	**32.8**	**42.0**	**1,716.0**	**1,740.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.7	27.8	1,587.9	12.0	46.0	19.4	27.3	1,692.6	1,720.9	1.2	37.1
Loans	.	.	12.8	368.0	.	.	.	.	368.0	380.8	1.2	37.1
Grants	.	0.7	15.0	1,219.9	12.0	46.0	19.4	27.3	1,324.6	1,340.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	810.6	.	.	.	1.0	811.6	811.6	0.2	5.6
B. Food for Peace	.	0.1	2.7	337.9	5.1	51.3	14.3	10.1	418.7	421.5	4.6	20.0
Loans	.	.	.	131.7	.	.	5.0	.	136.7	136.7	4.6	20.0
Grants	.	0.1	2.7	206.2	5.1	51.3	9.3	10.1	282.0	284.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	131.7	.	.	5.0	.	136.7	136.7	4.6	20.0
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	131.7	.	.	5.0	.	136.7	136.7	4.6	20.0
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.1	2.7	144.2	5.1	51.3	9.3	10.1	220.0	222.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	0.2	27.7	.	41.4	.	0.8	70.0	70.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.1	2.5	116.5	5.1	9.9	9.3	9.2	150.0	152.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	62.0	.	.	.	.	62.0	62.0	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1.2	0.5	4.6	99.2	4.0	5.2	4.1	4.7	117.1	123.4	8.1	0.0
Loans	0.1	.	.	7.7	.	.	.	.	7.7	7.8	8.1	0.0
Grants	1.1	0.5	4.6	91.5	4.0	5.2	4.1	4.7	109.3	115.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	83.4	3.1	3.1	4.1	3.8	97.4	97.4	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Other	1.1	0.5	4.6	8.0	0.9	2.1	0.0	0.8	11.8	18.0	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**535.0**	**0.5**	**3.1**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**539.7**	**541.1**	**87.1**	**95.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**52.4**	**.**	**2.5**	**.**	**.**	**55.0**	**55.0**	**87.1**	**95.3**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**482.6**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**484.7**	**486.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	0.9	397.2	.	.	.	.	397.2	398.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	52.4	.	2.5	.	.	55.0	55.0	87.1	95.3
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.4	24.8	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	27.0	27.4	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.0	1.9	.	.	.	.	1.9	1.9	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	58.7	.	.	.	.	58.7	58.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1.2**	**1.3**	**36.5**	**2,560.0**	**21.6**	**105.6**	**38.4**	**42.5**	**2,768.1**	**2,806.9**	**100.9**	**152.4**
Loans	**0.1**	**.**	**12.8**	**559.9**	**.**	**2.5**	**5.0**	**.**	**567.4**	**580.3**	**100.9**	**152.4**
Grants	**1.1**	**1.3**	**23.7**	**2,000.1**	**21.6**	**103.1**	**33.4**	**42.5**	**2,200.7**	**2,226.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	2.7	45.2	.	.	.	1.1	46.3	49.0	35.9	4.1
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	2.7	34.0	.	.	.	.	34.0	36.7	32.3	3.3
All Other	.	.	.	11.2	.	.	.	1.1	12.3	12.3	3.7	0.8

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**6.7**	**1,608.1**	**15.4**	**20.8**	**18.5**	**21.1**	**1,683.9**	**1,690.1**	**247.4**	**381.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**973.3**	**.**	**9.0**	**3.2**	**.**	**985.5**	**985.4**	**247.4**	**381.3**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**6.7**	**634.9**	**15.4**	**11.8**	**15.3**	**21.1**	**698.4**	**704.7**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	2.2	963.0	12.8	8.7	12.2	13.4	1,010.0	1,011.8	174.2	216.1
Loans	.	.	.	468.2	.	.	.	.	468.2	468.1	174.2	216.1
Grants	.	.	2.2	494.8	12.8	8.7	12.2	13.4	541.9	543.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	484.7	0.3	.	0.5	1.5	487.0	487.0	2.6	323.9
B. Food for Peace	.	.	4.5	570.1	.	9.0	3.2	5.4	587.7	592.2	73.2	165.2
Loans	.	.	.	505.1	.	9.0	3.2	.	517.3	517.3	73.2	165.2
Grants	.	.	4.5	65.0	.	.	.	5.4	70.4	74.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	505.1	.	9.0	3.2	.	517.3	517.3	73.2	165.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	505.1	.	9.0	3.2	.	517.3	517.3	73.2	165.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	4.5	65.0	.	.	.	5.4	70.4	74.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	20.7	.	.	.	.	20.7	20.7	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	4.5	44.3	.	.	.	5.4	49.7	54.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	75.1	2.6	3.1	3.1	2.3	86.1	86.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	75.1	2.6	3.1	3.1	2.3	86.1	86.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	54.4	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.0	63.0	63.0	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	16.0	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.3	18.5	18.5	.	.
Other	.	.	.	4.7	.	.	.	.	4.7	4.7	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**43.9**	**0.5**	**0.9**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**47.4**	**47.4**	**6.1**	**2.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**2.6**	**6.1**	**2.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**41.3**	**0.5**	**0.9**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**44.8**	**44.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	30.8	.	.	.	.	30.8	30.8	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	2.6	.	.	.	.	2.6	2.6	6.1	2.0
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	5.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	7.6	7.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	4.8	.	0.5	0.5	0.6	6.4	6.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**6.7**	**1,652.1**	**15.9**	**21.7**	**19.4**	**22.1**	**1,731.2**	**1,737.5**	**253.4**	**383.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**975.8**	**.**	**9.0**	**3.2**	**.**	**988.0**	**987.9**	**253.4**	**383.3**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**6.7**	**676.2**	**15.9**	**12.7**	**16.2**	**22.1**	**743.2**	**749.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	106.6	.	.	40.0	.	146.6	146.6	191.5	24.9
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	95.8	.	.	.	.	95.8	95.8	181.4	24.8
All Other	.	.	.	10.8	.	.	40.0	.	50.8	50.8	10.1	0.1

Mexico

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**42.6**	**51.3**	**40.2**	**601.8**	**23.9**	**19.4**	**23.3**	**28.1**	**696.6**	**830.3**	**69.0**	**1.3**
Loans	**.**	**0.3**	**17.6**	**101.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**101.5**	**119.2**	**69.0**	**1.3**
Grants	**42.6**	**51.0**	**22.6**	**500.3**	**23.9**	**19.4**	**23.3**	**28.1**	**595.0**	**711.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.7	8.3	111.2	16.8	8.8	18.2	16.1	171.0	179.6	16.1	1.3
Loans	.	.	.	66.5	.	.	.	.	66.5	66.2	16.1	1.3
Grants	.	0.7	8.3	44.7	16.8	8.8	18.2	16.1	104.5	113.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	2.4	1.5	1.0	3.1	6.2	14.2	14.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	25.4	217.4	.	.	.	.	217.4	242.8	17.6	.
Loans	.	.	17.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	17.6	17.6	.
Grants	.	.	7.8	217.4	.	.	.	.	217.4	225.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	17.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	17.6	17.6	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	17.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	17.6	17.6	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	7.8	217.4	.	.	.	.	217.4	225.2	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	0.2	24.8	.	.	.	.	24.8	25.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	7.6	192.7	.	.	.	.	192.7	200.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	42.6	50.6	6.5	273.2	7.1	10.7	5.1	12.0	308.1	407.8	35.3	.
Loans	.	0.3	.	35.0	.	.	.	.	35.0	35.3	35.3	.
Grants	42.6	50.3	6.5	238.2	7.1	10.7	5.1	12.0	273.1	372.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	211.5	5.0	8.0	4.1	10.0	238.6	238.6	.	.
Other	42.6	50.3	6.5	26.6	2.1	2.7	1.1	2.0	34.5	133.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**3.9**	**17.4**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**1.0**	**21.1**	**25.0**	**4.4**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**3.5**	**0.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**4.3**	**4.4**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.4**	**16.6**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**1.0**	**20.3**	**20.7**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	3.5	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	4.3	4.4	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.4	8.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	12.5	12.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	7.7	.	.	.	.	7.7	7.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**42.6**	**51.3**	**44.1**	**619.2**	**24.9**	**20.3**	**24.2**	**29.1**	**717.6**	**855.3**	**73.4**	**1.3**
Loans	**.**	**0.3**	**21.1**	**102.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**102.3**	**123.5**	**73.4**	**1.3**
Grants	**42.6**	**51.0**	**23.0**	**516.9**	**24.9**	**20.3**	**24.2**	**29.1**	**615.3**	**731.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	52.7	127.4	301.9	3,559.3	.	.	.	4.8	3,564.1	4,046.1	4,413.6	352.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	52.7	127.4	301.9	3,340.4	.	.	.	.	3,340.4	3,822.4	4,189.6	352.7
All Other	.	.	.	218.9	.	.	.	4.8	223.7	223.7	223.9	-0.0

Nicaragua

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**3.9**	**2.3**	**33.6**	**1,224.3**	**54.3**	**65.5**	**32.0**	**52.0**	**1,428.0**	**1,466.9**	**13.9**	**39.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**10.2**	**288.4**	**22.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**310.9**	**320.6**	**13.9**	**39.0**
Grants	**3.9**	**2.3**	**23.4**	**935.9**	**31.8**	**65.5**	**32.0**	**52.0**	**1,117.1**	**1,146.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.6	18.2	1,044.0	24.4	30.9	22.9	28.5	1,150.6	1,168.5	0.5	27.4
Loans	.	.	10.2	232.8	.	.	.	.	232.8	242.5	0.5	27.4
Grants	.	0.6	8.0	811.2	24.4	30.9	22.9	28.5	917.8	926.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	678.2	1.0	1.5	0.5	3.1	684.3	684.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.2	133.2	28.0	33.5	6.7	21.1	222.6	222.8	.	11.6
Loans	.	.	.	42.6	22.5	.	.	.	65.1	65.1	.	11.6
Grants	.	.	0.2	90.6	5.5	33.5	6.7	21.1	157.5	157.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	42.6	22.5	.	.	.	65.1	65.1	.	11.6
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	42.6	22.5	.	.	.	65.1	65.1	.	11.6
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.2	51.7	5.5	33.5	6.7	21.1	118.5	118.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	15.5	3.4	18.8	.	2.2	39.8	39.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.2	36.2	2.1	14.7	6.7	19.0	78.7	78.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	38.9	.	.	.	.	38.9	38.9	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	3.9	1.7	15.2	47.1	1.9	1.1	2.4	2.3	54.8	75.6	13.4	0.0
Loans	.	.	.	13.0	.	.	.	.	13.0	13.0	13.4	0.0
Grants	3.9	1.7	15.2	34.1	1.9	1.1	2.4	2.3	41.8	62.6	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	16.4	1.9	1.1	2.4	2.3	24.2	24.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	3.9	1.7	15.2	17.6	0.0	0.0	-0.0	.	17.6	38.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.2**	**30.7**	**0.1**	**0.3**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**31.5**	**33.6**	**5.3**	**0.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**8.0**	**.**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**8.1**	**8.1**	**5.3**	**0.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.2**	**22.7**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**23.3**	**25.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	1.0	6.8	.	.	.	.	6.8	7.8	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	8.0	.	0.1	.	.	8.1	8.1	5.3	0.8
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	1.2	10.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	11.1	12.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.0	5.3	.	.	.	.	5.3	5.3	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**3.9**	**2.3**	**35.8**	**1,255.0**	**54.4**	**65.8**	**32.2**	**52.2**	**1,459.5**	**1,500.6**	**19.1**	**39.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**10.2**	**296.4**	**22.5**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**319.0**	**328.7**	**19.1**	**39.8**
Grants	**3.9**	**2.3**	**25.6**	**958.6**	**31.9**	**65.7**	**32.2**	**52.2**	**1,140.5**	**1,171.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	0.6	12.5	32.4	.	.	30.0	.	62.4	75.5	47.2	58.4
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	0.6	12.5	28.3	.	.	.	.	28.3	41.4	43.6	58.4
All Other	.	.	.	4.1	.	.	30.0	.	34.1	34.1	3.6	.

Panama

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**0.6**	**2.4**	**54.9**	**1,039.5**	**5.5**	**6.9**	**11.3**	**8.1**	**1,071.3**	**1,128.9**	**164.6**	**61.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**14.8**	**273.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**273.1**	**287.9**	**164.6**	**61.0**
Grants	**0.6**	**2.4**	**40.1**	**766.4**	**5.5**	**6.9**	**11.3**	**8.1**	**798.2**	**841.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1.3	27.6	910.0	3.5	4.9	4.5	4.7	927.6	956.2	150.6	60.8
Loans	.	.	14.8	256.2	.	.	.	.	256.2	271.0	150.6	60.8
Grants	.	1.3	12.8	653.8	3.5	4.9	4.5	4.7	671.4	685.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	525.7	.	0.3	1.0	1.0	528.0	527.8	3.5	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	5.7	28.1	.	.	.	.	28.1	33.8	1.1	0.3
Loans	.	.	.	4.0	.	.	.	.	4.0	4.0	1.1	0.3
Grants	.	.	5.7	24.1	.	.	.	.	24.1	29.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	4.0	.	.	.	.	4.0	4.0	1.1	0.3
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	4.0	.	.	.	.	4.0	4.0	1.1	0.3
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	5.7	24.1	.	.	.	.	24.1	29.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	1.7	.	.	.	.	1.7	1.7	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	5.7	22.4	.	.	.	.	22.4	28.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	0.6	1.1	21.6	101.4	2.0	2.1	6.8	3.4	115.6	138.9	12.9	.
Loans	.	.	.	12.9	.	.	.	.	12.9	12.9	12.9	.
Grants	0.6	1.1	21.6	88.5	2.0	2.1	6.8	3.4	102.7	126.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	14.2	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.0	21.3	21.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	5.0	1.4	6.4	6.4	.	.
Other	0.6	1.1	21.6	74.1	0.5	0.3	0.0	.	75.0	98.3	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**62.5**	**.**	**0.7**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**63.4**	**63.5**	**38.0**	**-0.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**22.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**22.3**	**22.3**	**38.0**	**-0.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**40.2**	**.**	**0.7**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**41.1**	**41.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	29.5	.	.	.	.	29.5	29.5	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	22.3	.	.	.	.	22.3	22.3	38.0	-0.2
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.1	8.9	.	0.1	0.1	0.1	9.2	9.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	1.8	.	.	.	.	1.8	1.8	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	0.6	.	.	0.6	0.6	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**0.6**	**2.4**	**55.0**	**1,102.0**	**5.5**	**7.6**	**11.4**	**8.2**	**1,134.7**	**1,192.4**	**202.6**	**60.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**14.8**	**295.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**295.4**	**310.2**	**202.6**	**60.8**
Grants	**0.6**	**2.4**	**40.2**	**806.6**	**5.5**	**7.6**	**11.4**	**8.2**	**839.3**	**882.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	4.0	13.0	154.7	.	.	0.1	24.3	179.1	196.1	154.4	0.1
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	4.0	13.0	146.7	.	.	.	.	146.7	163.7	150.9	0.0
All Other	.	.	.	8.0	.	.	0.1	24.3	32.4	32.4	3.5	0.1

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1.2**	**3.2**	**35.5**	**223.1**	**10.3**	**9.5**	**8.8**	**13.1**	**264.8**	**304.5**	**40.5**	**12.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**18.0**	**73.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**73.9**	**91.9**	**40.5**	**12.9**
Grants	**1.2**	**3.2**	**17.5**	**149.2**	**10.3**	**9.5**	**8.8**	**13.1**	**190.9**	**212.7**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1.6	30.8	114.5	7.2	6.0	6.2	9.9	143.8	176.1	22.9	12.8
Loans	.	.	15.9	49.2	.	.	.	.	49.2	65.1	22.9	12.8
Grants	.	1.6	14.9	65.3	7.2	6.0	6.2	9.9	94.6	111.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	2.1	0.5	1.3	1.0	3.6	8.5	8.4	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	4.7	35.3	.	.	.	.	35.3	40.0	9.8	0.1
Loans	.	.	2.1	16.9	.	.	.	.	16.9	19.0	9.8	0.1
Grants	.	.	2.6	18.4	.	.	.	.	18.4	21.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	2.1	20.2	.	.	.	.	20.2	22.3	9.8	0.1
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	10.8	.	.	.	.	10.8	10.8	4.1	0.1
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	2.1	9.4	.	.	.	.	9.4	11.5	5.7	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	2.6	15.1	.	.	.	.	15.1	17.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	5.0	.	.	.	.	5.0	5.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	2.6	10.1	.	.	.	.	10.1	12.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1.2	1.6	.	73.3	3.1	3.5	2.6	3.2	85.7	88.5	7.8	0.0
Loans	.	.	.	7.8	.	.	.	.	7.8	7.8	7.8	0.0
Grants	1.2	1.6	.	65.5	3.1	3.5	2.6	3.2	77.9	80.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	53.3	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.2	65.7	65.7	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Other	1.2	1.6	.	12.1	.	0.3	-0.3	.	12.1	14.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**32.6**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**33.4**	**34.3**	**0.6**	**0.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.4**	**0.7**	**0.6**	**0.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.5**	**32.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**33.0**	**33.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	0.0	9.6	.	.	.	.	9.6	9.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	0.3	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.1
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.2	8.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	9.7	9.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.3	11.2	.	.	.	.	11.2	11.5	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	2.5	.	.	.	.	2.5	2.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1.2**	**3.2**	**36.3**	**255.6**	**10.5**	**9.7**	**9.0**	**13.3**	**298.2**	**338.8**	**41.0**	**13.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**18.3**	**74.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**74.3**	**92.6**	**41.0**	**13.0**
Grants	**1.2**	**3.2**	**18.0**	**181.3**	**10.5**	**9.7**	**9.0**	**13.3**	**223.9**	**246.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	10.3	70.0	.	.	.	.	70.0	80.3	21.3	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	10.3	66.9	.	.	.	.	66.9	77.2	18.9	.
All Other	.	.	.	3.1	.	.	.	.	3.1	3.1	2.4	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**7.5**	**4.9**	**101.4**	**2,395.1**	**168.0**	**196.3**	**190.5**	**175.3**	**3,125.2**	**3,237.1**	**331.9**	**465.8**
Loans	**5.5**	**.**	**52.6**	**755.6**	**26.8**	**.**	**4.4**	**9.8**	**796.6**	**854.5**	**331.9**	**465.8**
Grants	**2.0**	**4.9**	**48.8**	**1,639.5**	**141.2**	**196.3**	**186.1**	**165.5**	**2,328.6**	**2,382.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1.8	56.0	963.5	51.4	67.1	66.5	75.4	1,223.9	1,279.7	140.6	319.5
Loans	.	.	32.5	393.8	.	.	.	.	393.8	426.1	140.6	319.5
Grants	.	1.8	23.5	569.7	51.4	67.1	66.5	75.4	830.1	853.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	174.5	14.0	33.3	30.9	35.3	288.0	288.0	0.7	0.5
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	45.4	1,183.8	83.7	54.7	44.0	51.2	1,417.3	1,462.7	144.8	146.3
Loans	.	.	20.1	316.7	26.8	.	4.4	9.8	357.7	377.8	144.8	146.3
Grants	.	0.0	25.3	867.1	56.9	54.7	39.6	41.4	1,059.7	1,085.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	20.3	316.8	26.8	.	4.4	9.8	357.8	378.1	144.8	146.3
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	309.5	26.8	.	4.4	9.8	350.5	350.5	128.2	146.3
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	20.3	7.3	.	.	.	.	7.3	27.6	16.6	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	25.1	756.6	56.9	54.7	39.6	41.4	949.2	974.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	14.2	106.4	.	.	.	.	106.4	120.6	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	10.9	650.2	56.9	54.7	39.6	41.4	842.7	853.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	110.4	.	.	.	.	110.4	110.4	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	7.5	3.1	.	247.8	32.9	74.5	80.0	48.7	484.0	494.6	46.6	0.0
Loans	5.5	.	.	45.2	.	.	.	.	45.2	50.7	46.6	0.0
Grants	2.0	3.1	.	202.7	32.9	74.5	80.0	48.7	438.9	444.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	25.2	.	.	.	.	25.2	25.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	170.7	32.0	74.5	80.0	48.0	405.2	405.2	.	.
Other	2.0	3.1	.	6.8	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.7	8.5	13.6	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**3.7**	**73.6**	**230.8**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**1.4**	**233.6**	**310.9**	**152.4**	**17.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**15.7**	**115.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**115.9**	**131.6**	**152.4**	**17.1**
Grants	**.**	**3.7**	**57.9**	**114.9**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**1.4**	**117.7**	**179.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	3.7	29.3	44.7	.	.	.	.	44.7	77.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	15.7	115.9	.	.	.	.	115.9	131.6	152.4	17.1
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	4.8	21.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	23.8	28.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	10.5	9.8	.	.	.	.	9.8	20.3	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	13.3	38.6	.	.	.	0.9	39.4	52.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**7.5**	**8.6**	**175.0**	**2,626.0**	**168.4**	**196.8**	**191.0**	**176.7**	**3,358.8**	**3,548.0**	**484.4**	**482.9**
Loans	**5.5**	**.**	**68.3**	**871.5**	**26.8**	**.**	**4.4**	**9.8**	**912.5**	**986.1**	**484.4**	**482.9**
Grants	**2.0**	**8.6**	**106.7**	**1,754.4**	**141.6**	**196.8**	**186.6**	**166.9**	**2,446.3**	**2,561.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	0.1	19.8	161.3	744.1	.	.	.	108.4	852.5	1,033.7	806.0	146.2
EX-IM Bank Loans	0.1	19.8	161.3	306.8	.	.	.	.	306.8	488.0	534.5	119.6
All Other	.	.	.	437.3	.	.	.	108.4	545.8	545.8	271.5	26.6

Suriname

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.9**	**31.9**	**0.7**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**0.7**	**35.2**	**38.1**	**2.8**	**20.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**27.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**27.3**	**27.3**	**2.8**	**20.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.9**	**4.6**	**0.7**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**0.7**	**7.9**	**10.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	2.5	2.3	.	.	.	.	2.3	4.8	1.0	.
Loans	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	1.0	.
Grants	.	.	2.5	1.3	.	.	.	.	1.3	3.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	1.5	.	.	.	.	1.5	1.5	1.0	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.4	27.6	.	.	.	.	27.6	28.0	1.8	20.8
Loans	.	.	.	26.3	.	.	.	.	26.3	26.3	1.8	20.8
Grants	.	.	0.4	1.3	.	.	.	.	1.3	1.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	26.3	.	.	.	.	26.3	26.3	1.8	20.8
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	26.3	.	.	.	.	26.3	26.3	1.8	20.8
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.4	1.3	.	.	.	.	1.3	1.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	0.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.4	0.5	.	.	.	.	0.5	0.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	2.0	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.7	5.2	5.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	2.0	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.7	5.2	5.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	1.9	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.7	5.2	5.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2.9**	**32.5**	**0.8**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**0.9**	**36.1**	**39.0**	**2.8**	**20.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**27.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**27.3**	**27.3**	**2.8**	**20.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2.9**	**5.2**	**0.8**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**0.9**	**8.8**	**11.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	5.8	.	.	.	.	5.8	5.8	5.9	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	5.8	.	.	.	.	5.8	5.8	5.9	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**7.9**	**38.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**38.5**	**46.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**7.9**	**38.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**38.5**	**46.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	7.5	34.3	.	.	.	.	34.3	41.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	7.5	34.3	.	.	.	.	34.3	41.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	32.1	.	.	.	.	32.1	32.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.4	3.0	.	.	.	.	3.0	3.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.4	3.0	.	.	.	.	3.0	3.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.4	3.0	.	.	.	.	3.0	3.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.4	2.8	.	.	.	.	2.8	3.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	0.0	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	1.1	.	.	.	.	1.1	1.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.4**	**0.1**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**3.7**	**3.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.4**	**0.1**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**3.7**	**3.7**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	1.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	1.8	.	0.2	0.3	0.3	2.5	2.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**7.9**	**40.9**	**0.1**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**42.2**	**50.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**7.9**	**40.9**	**0.1**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**42.2**	**50.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	421.7	.	.	69.8	.	491.5	491.5	456.5	177.8
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	414.4	.	.	16.4	.	430.8	430.8	456.5	177.8
All Other	.	.	.	7.3	.	.	53.4	.	60.7	60.7	.	.

Uruguay

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**2.0**	**0.8**	**34.0**	**187.5**	**0.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**187.5**	**224.3**	**63.1**	**0.1**
Loans	**1.5**	**.**	**31.6**	**108.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**108.1**	**141.2**	**63.1**	**0.1**
Grants	**0.5**	**0.8**	**2.4**	**79.4**	**0.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**79.4**	**83.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.4	10.7	116.0	.	.	.	.	116.0	127.1	49.9	-0.0
Loans	.	.	8.8	62.4	.	.	.	.	62.4	71.2	49.9	-0.0
Grants	.	0.4	1.9	53.6	.	.	.	.	53.6	55.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	27.6	.	.	.	.	27.6	27.6	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	23.3	44.6	.	.	.	.	44.6	67.9	2.5	0.1
Loans	.	.	22.8	35.3	.	.	.	.	35.3	58.1	2.5	0.1
Grants	.	.	0.5	9.3	.	.	.	.	9.3	9.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	22.8	35.3	.	.	.	.	35.3	58.1	2.5	0.1
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	34.3	.	.	.	.	34.3	34.3	0.9	0.1
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	22.8	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	23.8	1.5	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.5	9.3	.	.	.	.	9.3	9.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	0.0	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.5	8.1	.	.	.	.	8.1	8.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	2.0	0.4	.	26.9	0.0	.	.	.	26.9	29.3	10.7	.
Loans	1.5	.	.	10.4	.	.	.	.	10.4	11.9	10.7	.
Grants	0.5	0.4	.	16.5	0.0	.	.	.	16.5	17.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	10.5	.	.	.	.	10.5	10.5	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Other	0.5	0.4	.	6.0	0.0	.	.	.	6.0	6.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**2.8**	**29.3**	**61.9**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**63.3**	**95.4**	**18.4**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**18.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**18.4**	**18.4**	**18.4**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**2.8**	**29.3**	**43.5**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**44.9**	**77.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	2.8	22.7	16.8	.	.	.	.	16.8	42.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	18.4	.	.	.	.	18.4	18.4	18.4	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	1.8	8.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	9.5	11.4	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	4.8	15.7	.	.	.	.	15.7	20.5	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	2.9	.	.	.	.	2.9	2.9	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**2.0**	**3.6**	**63.3**	**249.4**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**250.8**	**319.7**	**81.5**	**0.1**
Loans	**1.5**	**.**	**31.6**	**126.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**126.5**	**159.6**	**81.5**	**0.1**
Grants	**0.5**	**3.6**	**31.7**	**122.9**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**124.3**	**160.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	2.6	.	23.1	.	.	.	.	23.1	25.7	32.5	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	2.6	.	22.3	.	.	.	.	22.3	24.9	31.6	.
All Other	.	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	0.8	0.8	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1.0**	**0.6**	**16.3**	**196.9**	**2.2**	**1.7**	**4.8**	**1.5**	**207.1**	**225.0**	**127.9**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**15.0**	**113.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**113.1**	**128.1**	**127.9**	**.**
Grants	**1.0**	**0.6**	**1.3**	**83.8**	**2.2**	**1.7**	**4.8**	**1.5**	**94.0**	**96.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.1	16.3	56.8	.	.	.	.	56.8	73.2	55.0	.
Loans	.	.	15.0	40.0	.	.	.	.	40.0	55.0	55.0	.
Grants	.	0.1	1.3	16.8	.	.	.	.	16.8	18.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	29.4	.	.	.	.	29.4	29.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	29.4	.	.	.	.	29.4	29.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	29.4	.	.	.	.	29.4	29.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	4.7	.	.	.	.	4.7	4.7	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	24.7	.	.	.	.	24.7	24.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1.0	0.5	.	110.7	2.2	1.7	4.8	1.5	120.9	122.4	72.9	.
Loans	.	.	.	73.1	.	.	.	.	73.1	73.1	72.9	.
Grants	1.0	0.5	.	37.6	2.2	1.7	4.8	1.5	47.8	49.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	25.2	.	.	.	.	25.2	25.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	6.9	0.6	0.7	4.2	1.2	13.6	13.6	.	.
Other	1.0	0.5	.	5.5	1.6	1.0	0.6	0.3	9.0	10.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**31.5**	**124.9**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.5**	**126.6**	**158.1**	**130.3**	**-0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**31.2**	**94.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**94.0**	**125.2**	**130.3**	**-0.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**30.9**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.5**	**32.6**	**32.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	0.0	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	31.2	94.0	.	.	.	.	94.0	125.2	130.3	-0.0
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.0	17.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	19.1	19.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.3	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.3	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	13.4	.	.	.	.	13.4	13.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1.0**	**0.6**	**47.8**	**321.8**	**2.6**	**2.1**	**5.2**	**1.9**	**333.6**	**383.1**	**258.2**	**-0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**46.2**	**207.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**207.1**	**253.3**	**258.2**	**-0.0**
Grants	**1.0**	**0.6**	**1.6**	**114.8**	**2.6**	**2.1**	**5.2**	**1.9**	**126.6**	**129.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	2.3	9.9	51.2	641.3	.	44.3	179.3	144.0	1,008.9	1,072.3	561.2	139.4
EX-IM Bank Loans	2.3	9.9	51.2	633.8	.	44.3	132.3	2.6	813.0	876.4	559.1	139.3
All Other	.	.	.	7.5	.	.	47.0	141.4	195.9	195.9	2.0	0.1

Caribbean (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**760.4**	**0.0**	**3.8**	**9.9**	**10.6**	**784.8**	**786.4**	**90.2**	**100.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**213.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**213.2**	**212.9**	**90.2**	**100.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**547.3**	**0.0**	**3.8**	**9.9**	**10.6**	**571.6**	**573.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	661.1	.	1.3	7.6	8.5	678.5	678.2	90.2	100.0
Loans	.	.	.	213.2	.	.	.	.	213.2	212.9	90.2	100.0
Grants	.	.	.	447.9	.	1.3	7.6	8.5	465.3	465.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	186.7	.	.	7.0	7.0	200.7	200.7	2.3	23.9
B. Food for Peace	.	.	1.9	22.0	.	.	.	.	22.0	23.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	1.9	22.0	.	.	.	.	22.0	23.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	1.9	22.0	.	.	.	.	22.0	23.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	2.9	.	.	.	.	2.9	2.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	1.9	19.2	.	.	.	.	19.2	21.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	77.3	0.0	2.5	2.3	2.1	84.2	84.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	77.3	0.0	2.5	2.3	2.1	84.2	84.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	67.9	.	2.3	2.3	2.1	74.7	74.7	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	9.4	0.0	0.2	.	.	9.6	9.6	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**53.6**	**0.3**	**1.7**	**1.8**	**2.4**	**59.9**	**59.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**53.6**	**0.3**	**1.7**	**1.8**	**2.4**	**59.9**	**59.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	30.6	.	.	.	.	30.6	30.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	5.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	6.8	6.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	17.9	.	1.3	1.3	2.0	22.5	22.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**814.1**	**0.3**	**5.5**	**11.7**	**13.1**	**844.7**	**846.3**	**90.2**	**100.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**213.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**213.2**	**212.9**	**90.2**	**100.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**600.9**	**0.3**	**5.5**	**11.7**	**13.1**	**631.5**	**633.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	98.8	.	.	.	.	98.8	98.8	57.1	5.8
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	79.7	.	.	.	.	79.7	79.7	46.4	4.8
All Other	.	.	.	19.1	.	.	.	.	19.1	19.1	10.7	1.0

Central America (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**792.3**	**13.6**	**12.4**	**11.4**	**12.7**	**842.5**	**847.3**	**294.5**	**201.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**297.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**297.9**	**302.7**	**294.5**	**201.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**494.5**	**13.6**	**12.4**	**11.4**	**12.7**	**544.6**	**544.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	5.0	789.4	13.6	12.4	11.4	12.7	839.6	844.4	281.4	199.5
Loans	.	.	5.0	295.0	.	.	.	.	295.0	299.8	281.4	199.5
Grants	.	.	.	494.5	13.6	12.4	11.4	12.7	544.6	544.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	109.3	.	.	.	.	109.3	109.3	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	2.9	.	.	.	.	2.9	2.9	13.1	1.6
Loans	.	.	.	2.9	.	.	.	.	2.9	2.9	13.1	1.6
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.4	1.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**792.3**	**13.6**	**12.4**	**11.4**	**14.1**	**843.8**	**848.7**	**294.5**	**201.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**297.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**297.9**	**302.7**	**294.5**	**201.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**494.5**	**13.6**	**12.4**	**11.4**	**14.1**	**546.0**	**546.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	1.6	.	.	0.8	4.2	6.5	6.5	1.5	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	1.6	.	.	.	.	1.6	1.6	1.5	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.8	4.2	4.9	4.9	.	.

Latin America (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**1.8**	**36.8**	**1,793.6**	**117.5**	**139.3**	**59.5**	**46.9**	**2,156.9**	**2,193.7**	**101.2**	**80.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**56.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**56.1**	**54.3**	**101.2**	**80.2**
Grants	**.**	**1.8**	**36.8**	**1,737.5**	**117.5**	**139.3**	**59.5**	**46.9**	**2,100.8**	**2,139.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1.8	36.2	1,432.7	61.3	61.3	44.6	38.4	1,638.3	1,674.5	101.2	80.2
Loans	.	.	.	56.1	.	.	.	.	56.1	54.3	101.2	80.2
Grants	.	1.8	36.2	1,376.6	61.3	61.3	44.6	38.4	1,582.2	1,620.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	189.7	16.9	18.1	7.6	0.7	233.0	233.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.6	6.9	.	.	.	.	6.9	7.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.6	6.9	.	.	.	.	6.9	7.5	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.6	6.9	.	.	.	.	6.9	7.5	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.6	6.9	.	.	.	.	6.9	7.5	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	353.9	56.3	78.0	14.9	8.6	511.7	511.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	353.9	56.3	78.0	14.9	8.6	511.7	511.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	13.6	2.1	.	.	.	15.7	15.7	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	112.3	46.0	78.0	14.8	8.5	259.7	259.7	.	.
Other	.	.	.	228.0	8.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	236.3	236.3	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**26.4**	**3.6**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**	**30.2**	**30.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**26.4**	**3.6**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**	**30.2**	**30.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	21.9	0.6	0.2	.	.	22.7	22.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	4.5	3.0	.	.	.	7.5	7.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**1.8**	**36.8**	**1,820.0**	**121.1**	**139.5**	**59.5**	**46.9**	**2,187.1**	**2,223.9**	**101.2**	**80.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**56.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**56.1**	**54.3**	**101.2**	**80.2**
Grants	**.**	**1.8**	**36.8**	**1,763.9**	**121.1**	**139.5**	**59.5**	**46.9**	**2,131.0**	**2,169.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	0.7	2.3	28.1	52.6	.	.	11.0	0.7	64.4	95.5	501.5	25.3
EX-IM Bank Loans	0.7	2.3	28.1	46.0	.	.	.	.	46.0	77.0	459.3	17.3
All Other	.	.	.	6.6	.	.	11.0	0.7	18.4	18.4	42.2	8.0

ASIA (TOTAL)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**2,038.8**	**3,304.8**	**11,665.2**	**46,811.2**	**675.2**	**1,054.7**	**844.6**	**944.8**	**50,330.6**	**67,322.2**	**10,967.7**	**7,813.3**
Loans	**535.0**	**514.8**	**2,709.0**	**19,551.5**	**30.0**	**76.7**	**45.0**	**62.9**	**19,766.1**	**23,513.0**	**10,967.7**	**7,813.3**
Grants	**1,503.8**	**2,790.0**	**8,956.2**	**27,259.7**	**645.2**	**978.0**	**799.6**	**881.9**	**30,564.5**	**43,809.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	774.5	8,550.7	25,741.6	373.3	342.9	397.8	403.4	27,259.1	36,567.1	4,306.3	3,704.2
Loans	.	17.2	1,569.5	8,879.3	.	.	.	.	8,879.3	10,454.1	4,306.3	3,704.2
Grants	.	757.3	6,981.2	16,862.4	373.3	342.9	397.8	403.4	18,379.8	26,113.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	239.0	6,215.7	10,499.9	65.2	53.6	101.7	101.9	10,822.4	17,277.6	24.5	347.1
B. Food for Peace	.	3.1	2,812.5	19,762.4	286.9	695.1	427.9	519.0	21,691.3	24,506.9	5,359.3	3,861.8
Loans	.	.	1,139.5	10,261.7	30.0	76.7	45.0	62.9	10,476.3	11,615.8	5,359.3	3,861.8
Grants	.	3.1	1,673.0	9,500.7	256.9	618.4	382.9	456.1	11,215.1	12,891.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	2,098.1	12,471.1	30.0	76.7	45.0	62.9	12,685.7	14,783.8	5,359.3	3,861.8
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	7,905.5	30.0	76.7	45.0	62.9	8,120.1	8,120.1	2,922.9	3,842.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	2,098.1	4,565.6	.	.	.	.	4,565.6	6,663.7	2,436.4	19.7
Title II/Section 416	.	3.1	714.4	6,809.5	256.9	618.4	382.9	456.1	8,523.8	9,241.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	178.9	2,672.8	119.1	86.8	101.7	34.9	3,015.3	3,194.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	3.1	535.5	4,136.7	137.8	531.7	281.2	421.1	5,508.5	6,047.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	481.8	.	.	.	.	481.8	481.8	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	2,038.8	2,527.2	302.0	1,307.2	15.1	16.7	18.9	22.4	1,380.2	6,248.2	1,302.1	247.2
Loans	535.0	497.6	.	410.5	.	.	.	.	410.5	1,443.1	1,302.1	247.2
Grants	1,503.8	2,029.6	302.0	896.6	15.1	16.7	18.9	22.4	969.7	4,805.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	453.1	8.1	8.1	8.6	8.4	486.2	486.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	244.5	7.0	8.6	10.3	14.0	284.4	284.4	.	.
Other	1,503.8	2,029.6	302.0	199.0	.	.	.	.	199.0	4,034.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**214.0**	**805.9**	**7,282.6**	**34,794.6**	**6.1**	**125.1**	**17.8**	**28.5**	**34,972.1**	**43,274.6**	**6,133.6**	**363.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6,333.7**	**.**	**118.3**	**.**	**.**	**6,452.0**	**6,452.0**	**6,133.6**	**363.9**
Grants	**214.0**	**805.9**	**7,282.6**	**28,460.9**	**6.1**	**6.8**	**17.8**	**28.5**	**28,520.1**	**36,822.7**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	718.8	5,971.3	23,098.2	.	.	.	.	23,098.2	29,788.4	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	6,333.7	.	118.3	.	.	6,452.0	6,452.0	6,133.6	363.9
Intl Military Education & Training	.	5.4	246.8	740.6	6.1	5.8	5.9	6.4	764.8	1,017.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	22.6	798.6	2,963.5	.	.	.	.	2,963.5	3,784.7	.	.
Other Grants	214.0	59.1	265.9	1,658.5	.	1.0	11.9	22.1	1,693.6	2,232.6	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**2,252.8**	**4,110.7**	**18,947.8**	**81,605.7**	**681.3**	**1,179.9**	**862.4**	**973.3**	**85,302.6**	**110,596.8**	**17,101.4**	**8,177.2**
Loans	**535.0**	**514.8**	**2,709.0**	**25,885.1**	**30.0**	**195.0**	**45.0**	**62.9**	**26,218.0**	**29,964.9**	**17,101.4**	**8,177.2**
Grants	**1,717.8**	**3,595.9**	**16,238.8**	**55,720.6**	**651.3**	**984.9**	**817.4**	**910.4**	**59,084.6**	**80,631.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	33.2	137.4	635.1	21,196.0	19.4	596.9	768.6	19.5	22,600.4	23,406.1	16,882.9	4,782.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	33.2	137.4	635.1	19,552.4	1.7	592.6	685.6	13.4	20,845.8	21,651.5	15,833.3	4,778.4
All Other	.	.	.	1,643.6	17.7	4.2	83.0	6.1	1,754.6	1,754.6	1,049.6	4.3

Afghanistan

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.4**	**129.2**	**670.4**	**.**	**19.2**	**30.1**	**61.5**	**781.2**	**910.8**	**35.0**	**75.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**12.9**	**109.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**109.7**	**122.6**	**35.0**	**75.8**
Grants	**.**	**0.4**	**116.3**	**560.7**	**.**	**19.2**	**30.1**	**61.5**	**671.5**	**788.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.3	90.0	285.3	.	.	.	.	285.3	375.6	25.6	57.4
Loans	.	.	12.9	74.3	.	.	.	.	74.3	87.2	25.6	57.4
Grants	.	0.3	77.1	211.0	.	.	.	.	211.0	288.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	43.1	.	.	.	.	43.1	43.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	39.2	366.5	.	19.2	30.1	61.5	477.3	516.5	9.4	18.5
Loans	.	.	.	35.4	.	.	.	.	35.4	35.4	9.4	18.5
Grants	.	.	39.2	331.1	.	19.2	30.1	61.5	441.9	481.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	35.4	.	.	.	.	35.4	35.4	9.4	18.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	32.4	.	.	.	.	32.4	32.4	8.3	17.7
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	3.0	.	.	.	.	3.0	3.0	1.1	0.7
Title II/Section 416	.	.	39.2	331.1	.	19.2	30.1	61.5	441.9	481.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	38.2	329.7	.	6.3	13.9	29.3	379.2	417.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	1.0	1.4	.	13.0	16.2	32.2	62.7	63.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	0.1	.	18.6	.	.	.	.	18.6	18.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.1	.	18.6	.	.	.	.	18.6	18.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	18.6	.	.	.	.	18.6	18.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Other	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**4.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**7.4**	**8.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**4.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**7.4**	**8.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	0.2	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	1.0	4.6	.	.	.	.	4.6	5.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.8	2.8	2.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.4**	**130.4**	**675.0**	**.**	**19.2**	**30.1**	**64.3**	**788.6**	**919.4**	**35.0**	**75.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**12.9**	**109.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**109.7**	**122.6**	**35.0**	**75.8**
Grants	**.**	**0.4**	**117.5**	**565.3**	**.**	**19.2**	**30.1**	**64.3**	**678.9**	**796.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	16.5	14.1	35.1	.	.	.	.	35.1	65.7	66.1	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	16.5	14.1	34.7	.	.	.	.	34.7	65.3	65.6	.
All Other	.	.	.	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	0.5	.

Bangladesh

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4,241.4**	**97.4**	**190.2**	**71.5**	**176.4**	**4,776.8**	**4,775.7**	**276.1**	**436.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,730.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,730.6**	**1,729.8**	**276.1**	**436.3**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2,510.7**	**97.4**	**190.2**	**71.5**	**176.4**	**3,046.2**	**3,045.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	1,713.6	59.1	53.7	47.0	45.1	1,918.4	1,917.4	23.5	0.0
Loans	.	.	.	227.0	.	.	.	.	227.0	226.2	23.5	0.0
Grants	.	.	.	1,486.6	59.1	53.7	47.0	45.1	1,691.4	1,691.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.6	.	.	0.7	0.6	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	2,527.7	37.7	135.6	23.5	130.5	2,855.0	2,855.0	252.6	436.3
Loans	.	.	.	1,503.6	.	.	.	.	1,503.6	1,503.6	252.6	436.3
Grants	.	.	.	1,024.1	37.7	135.6	23.5	130.5	1,351.4	1,351.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	1,503.6	.	.	.	.	1,503.6	1,503.6	252.6	436.3
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	1,503.6	.	.	.	.	1,503.6	1,503.6	251.9	436.3
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.7	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	766.0	37.7	135.6	23.5	130.5	1,093.3	1,093.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	338.5	.	.	.	.	338.5	338.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	427.5	37.7	135.6	23.5	130.5	754.8	754.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	258.1	.	.	.	.	258.1	258.1	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.9	3.4	3.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.9	3.4	3.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.9	3.4	3.4	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.5**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**7.2**	**7.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.5**	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**7.2**	**7.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	5.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	7.2	7.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4,246.9**	**97.7**	**190.6**	**71.9**	**176.9**	**4,784.0**	**4,783.0**	**276.1**	**436.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,730.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,730.6**	**1,729.8**	**276.1**	**436.3**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2,516.2**	**97.7**	**190.6**	**71.9**	**176.9**	**3,053.4**	**3,053.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	92.2	.	.	.	8.0	100.2	100.2	19.8	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	3.3	.	.	.	8.0	11.3	11.3	5.1	.
All Other	.	.	.	88.9	.	.	.	.	88.9	88.9	14.7	.

Bhutan

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**8.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.4**	**8.3**	**8.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**8.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.4**	**8.3**	**8.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	8.0	.	.	.	0.4	8.3	8.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	8.0	.	.	.	0.4	8.3	8.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	8.0	.	.	.	0.4	8.3	8.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	8.0	.	.	.	.	8.0	8.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	0.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**8.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.4**	**8.3**	**8.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**8.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.4**	**8.3**	**8.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Brunei

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	20.7	.	.	.	.	20.7	20.7	20.2	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	20.7	.	.	.	.	20.7	20.7	20.2	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Burma (Myanmar)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**5.0**	**10.2**	**71.9**	**174.2**	**0.5**	**10.0**	**6.7**	**1.9**	**193.3**	**280.4**	**75.9**	**.**
Loans	**5.0**	**.**	**45.5**	**13.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.4**	**63.9**	**75.9**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**10.2**	**26.4**	**160.8**	**0.5**	**10.0**	**6.7**	**1.9**	**179.9**	**216.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	10.2	44.6	98.7	0.5	10.0	6.7	1.9	117.8	172.6	52.2	.
Loans	.	.	31.5	8.4	.	.	.	.	8.4	39.9	52.2	.
Grants	.	10.2	13.1	90.3	0.5	10.0	6.7	1.9	109.4	132.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	18.2	0.5	5.7	3.5	0.9	28.8	28.8	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	27.3	12.3	.	.	.	.	12.3	39.6	18.7	.
Loans	.	.	14.0	5.0	.	.	.	.	5.0	19.0	18.7	.
Grants	.	.	13.3	7.3	.	.	.	.	7.3	20.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	25.0	6.8	.	.	.	.	6.8	31.8	18.7	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	25.0	6.8	.	.	.	.	6.8	31.8	18.7	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	2.3	5.5	.	.	.	.	5.5	7.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	2.3	5.2	.	.	.	.	5.2	7.5	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	5.0	.	.	63.3	.	.	.	.	63.3	68.3	5.0	.
Loans	5.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5.0	5.0	.
Grants	.	.	.	63.3	.	.	.	.	63.3	63.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	63.3	.	.	.	.	63.3	63.3	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**3.1**	**40.5**	**46.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**46.9**	**90.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**3.1**	**40.5**	**46.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**46.9**	**90.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	1.9	37.4	32.7	.	.	.	.	32.7	72.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	0.0	1.6	4.5	.	.	.	.	4.5	6.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	1.2	1.5	9.7	.	.	.	.	9.7	12.4	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**5.0**	**13.3**	**112.4**	**221.1**	**0.5**	**10.0**	**6.7**	**1.9**	**240.2**	**371.0**	**75.9**	**.**
Loans	**5.0**	**.**	**45.5**	**13.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.4**	**63.9**	**75.9**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**13.3**	**66.9**	**207.7**	**0.5**	**10.0**	**6.7**	**1.9**	**226.8**	**307.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	3.4	.	.	.	.	3.4	3.4	3.4	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	3.4	.	.	.	.	3.4	3.4	3.4	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Cambodia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**219.9**	**967.9**	**11.6**	**14.6**	**24.0**	**28.7**	**1,046.9**	**1,266.7**	**50.7**	**213.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**319.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**319.8**	**319.8**	**50.7**	**213.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**219.9**	**648.1**	**11.6**	**14.6**	**24.0**	**28.7**	**727.0**	**946.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	217.6	563.6	11.6	14.6	17.0	18.9	625.7	843.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	217.6	563.6	11.6	14.6	17.0	18.9	625.7	843.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	203.6	485.6	11.1	10.0	10.0	10.1	526.7	730.3	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	2.3	404.3	.	.	7.1	9.8	421.2	423.5	50.7	213.4
Loans	.	.	.	319.8	.	.	.	.	319.8	319.8	50.7	213.4
Grants	.	.	2.3	84.5	.	.	7.1	9.8	101.4	103.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	327.2	.	.	.	.	327.2	327.2	50.7	213.4
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	319.8	.	.	.	.	319.8	319.8	50.7	213.4
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	7.4	.	.	.	.	7.4	7.4	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	2.3	77.1	.	.	7.1	9.8	94.0	96.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	2.3	75.4	.	.	5.3	2.0	82.8	85.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.0	1.6	.	.	1.7	7.8	11.2	11.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**84.8**	**1,200.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,200.0**	**1,284.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**84.8**	**1,200.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,200.0**	**1,284.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	74.8	1,104.6	.	.	.	.	1,104.6	1,179.4	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	1.4	14.4	.	.	.	.	14.4	15.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	8.7	77.0	.	.	.	.	77.0	85.7	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	4.0	.	.	.	.	4.0	4.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**304.7**	**2,167.9**	**11.6**	**14.6**	**24.0**	**28.7**	**2,246.9**	**2,551.6**	**50.7**	**213.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**319.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**319.8**	**319.8**	**50.7**	**213.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**304.7**	**1,848.1**	**11.6**	**14.6**	**24.0**	**28.7**	**1,927.1**	**2,231.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

China (Hong Kong)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**27.0**	**16.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**16.8**	**43.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**27.0**	**16.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**16.8**	**43.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	27.0	16.8	.	.	.	.	16.8	43.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	27.0	16.8	.	.	.	.	16.8	43.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	27.0	16.8	.	.	.	.	16.8	43.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	3.5	.	.	.	.	3.5	3.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	27.0	13.3	.	.	.	.	13.3	40.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**27.0**	**16.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**16.8**	**43.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**27.0**	**16.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**16.8**	**43.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	551.4	.	.	.	.	551.4	551.4	226.2	201.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	551.4	.	.	.	.	551.4	551.4	226.2	201.7
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.4**	**0.8**	**27.0**	**1.4**	**1.3**	**35.9**	**35.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.4**	**0.8**	**27.0**	**1.4**	**1.3**	**35.9**	**35.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	2.3	.	25.9	.	.	28.2	28.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	2.3	.	25.9	.	.	28.2	28.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	2.3	.	25.9	.	.	28.2	28.2	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	2.3	.	.	.	.	2.3	2.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	25.9	.	.	25.9	25.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	3.1	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.3	7.7	7.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	3.1	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.3	7.7	7.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	3.1	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.3	7.7	7.7	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.4**	**0.8**	**27.0**	**1.4**	**1.3**	**35.9**	**35.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.4**	**0.8**	**27.0**	**1.4**	**1.3**	**35.9**	**35.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	2,709.5	.	.	.	.	2,709.5	2,709.5	737.2	1,445.5
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	2,709.5	.	.	.	.	2,709.5	2,709.5	737.2	1,445.5
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

China (Rep. of Taiwan)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**502.3**	**467.8**	**978.8**	**311.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**311.3**	**2,260.2**	**140.7**	**73.0**
Loans	**95.5**	**.**	**183.6**	**142.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**142.7**	**421.8**	**140.7**	**73.0**
Grants	**406.8**	**467.8**	**795.2**	**168.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**168.6**	**1,838.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	467.4	882.7	69.6	.	.	.	.	69.6	1,419.7	32.8	1.7
Loans	.	.	175.2	61.8	.	.	.	.	61.8	237.0	32.8	1.7
Grants	.	467.4	707.5	7.8	.	.	.	.	7.8	1,182.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	178.3	743.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	921.8	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.4	96.1	241.7	.	.	.	.	241.7	338.2	97.9	2.3
Loans	.	.	8.4	80.9	.	.	.	.	80.9	89.3	97.9	2.3
Grants	.	0.4	87.7	160.8	.	.	.	.	160.8	248.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	39.6	156.5	.	.	.	.	156.5	196.1	97.9	2.3
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	43.1	.	.	.	.	43.1	43.1	43.1	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	39.6	113.4	.	.	.	.	113.4	153.0	54.8	2.3
Title II/Section 416	.	0.4	56.5	85.2	.	.	.	.	85.2	142.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	2.9	51.0	.	.	.	.	51.0	53.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.4	53.6	34.2	.	.	.	.	34.2	88.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	502.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	502.3	10.0	69.1
Loans	95.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	95.5	10.0	69.1
Grants	406.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	406.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	406.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	406.8	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**141.4**	**275.3**	**2,060.2**	**1,893.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**1,893.9**	**4,370.8**	**421.3**	**-0.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**551.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**551.2**	**551.2**	**421.3**	**-0.3**
Grants	**141.4**	**275.3**	**2,060.2**	**1,342.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**1,342.7**	**3,819.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	268.6	1,595.1	690.8	.	.	.	.	690.8	2,554.5	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	551.2	.	.	.	.	551.2	551.2	421.3	-0.3
Intl Military Education & Training	.	1.9	63.0	38.3	.	.	.	.	38.3	103.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	4.8	358.1	585.6	.	.	.	.	585.6	948.5	.	.
Other Grants	141.4	.	44.0	28.0	.	.	.	0.0	28.0	213.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**643.7**	**743.1**	**3,039.0**	**2,205.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**2,205.2**	**6,631.0**	**562.0**	**72.8**
Loans	**95.5**	**.**	**183.6**	**693.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**693.9**	**973.0**	**562.0**	**72.8**
Grants	**548.2**	**743.1**	**2,855.4**	**1,511.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**1,511.3**	**5,658.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	33.2	.	.	2,360.0	.	.	.	.	2,360.0	2,393.2	2,072.3	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	33.2	.	.	2,339.6	.	.	.	.	2,339.6	2,372.8	2,054.7	.
All Other	.	.	.	20.4	.	.	.	.	20.4	20.4	17.5	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	**26.9**	**19.5**	**46.4**	**46.4**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	**26.9**	**19.5**	**46.4**	**46.4**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	20.8	19.5	40.3	40.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	20.8	19.5	40.3	40.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	20.8	19.5	40.3	40.3	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	6.1	.	6.1	6.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	6.1	.	6.1	6.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	6.1	.	6.1	6.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	6.1	.	6.1	6.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	**8.5**	**10.3**	**18.8**	**18.8**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	**8.5**	**10.3**	**18.8**	**18.8**	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	8.5	10.3	18.8	18.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	**35.4**	**29.8**	**65.2**	**65.2**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	**35.4**	**29.8**	**65.2**	**65.2**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**39.9**	**248.7**	**2,407.5**	**10,653.1**	**126.7**	**172.6**	**168.1**	**137.3**	**11,257.7**	**13,949.0**	**4,829.9**	**1,338.6**
Loans	**39.9**	**190.2**	**1,505.3**	**6,189.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6,189.4**	**7,920.3**	**4,829.9**	**1,338.6**
Grants	**.**	**58.5**	**902.2**	**4,463.6**	**126.7**	**172.6**	**168.1**	**137.3**	**5,068.3**	**6,028.7**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	57.3	999.4	4,221.2	31.7	46.8	51.3	59.2	4,410.3	5,462.2	2,193.3	993.5
Loans	.	.	706.4	3,512.7	.	.	.	.	3,512.7	4,214.6	2,193.3	993.5
Grants	.	57.3	293.0	708.5	31.7	46.8	51.3	59.2	897.6	1,247.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	5.0	5.1	5.1	0.7	1.2
B. Food for Peace	.	0.6	1,408.1	6,317.5	94.9	125.8	116.8	78.1	6,733.1	8,141.8	2,445.9	238.9
Loans	.	.	798.9	2,607.5	.	.	.	.	2,607.5	3,406.4	2,445.9	238.9
Grants	.	0.6	609.2	3,710.0	94.9	125.8	116.8	78.1	4,125.6	4,735.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	1,260.0	2,938.1	.	.	.	.	2,938.1	4,198.1	2,445.9	238.9
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	681.1	.	.	.	.	681.1	681.1	418.8	238.9
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	1,260.0	2,257.0	.	.	.	.	2,257.0	3,517.0	2,027.1	0.0
Title II/Section 416	.	0.6	148.1	3,331.4	94.9	125.8	116.8	78.1	3,747.0	3,895.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	5.2	563.3	.	.	1.9	.	565.1	570.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.6	142.9	2,768.1	94.9	125.8	114.9	78.1	3,181.9	3,325.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	48.0	.	.	.	.	48.0	48.0	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	39.9	190.8	.	114.3	.	.	.	.	114.3	345.0	190.8	106.2
Loans	39.9	190.2	.	69.2	.	.	.	.	69.2	299.3	190.8	106.2
Grants	.	0.6	.	45.1	.	.	.	.	45.1	45.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	45.1	.	.	.	.	45.1	45.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.6	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**150.6**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.5**	**1.4**	**152.9**	**153.0**	**23.9**	**0.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**27.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**27.7**	**27.7**	**23.9**	**0.7**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**122.9**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.5**	**1.4**	**125.2**	**125.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	90.2	.	.	.	.	90.2	90.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	27.7	.	.	.	.	27.7	27.7	23.9	0.7
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.1	10.7	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	12.1	12.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	22.0	.	.	.	.	22.0	22.0	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	0.9	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**39.9**	**248.7**	**2,407.6**	**10,803.7**	**126.8**	**172.9**	**168.6**	**138.7**	**11,410.6**	**14,102.0**	**4,853.8**	**1,339.4**
Loans	**39.9**	**190.2**	**1,505.3**	**6,217.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6,217.1**	**7,948.0**	**4,853.8**	**1,339.4**
Grants	**.**	**58.5**	**902.3**	**4,586.6**	**126.8**	**172.9**	**168.6**	**138.7**	**5,193.5**	**6,154.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	244.9	1,542.8	10.0	1.2	.	2.2	1,556.2	1,801.1	937.8	366.2
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	244.9	1,536.8	.	.	.	2.2	1,539.0	1,783.9	932.2	366.2
All Other	.	.	.	6.0	10.0	1.2	.	.	17.2	17.2	5.6	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**67.7**	**107.5**	**220.7**	**3,716.6**	**98.7**	**197.1**	**201.2**	**137.1**	**4,350.7**	**4,742.3**	**1,157.4**	**1,346.2**
Loans	**63.6**	**17.2**	**75.7**	**2,592.5**	**.**	**33.7**	**.**	**15.0**	**2,641.2**	**2,795.7**	**1,157.4**	**1,346.2**
Grants	**4.1**	**90.3**	**145.0**	**1,124.2**	**98.7**	**163.4**	**201.2**	**122.1**	**1,709.5**	**1,946.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	107.5	120.4	1,988.9	51.8	69.2	89.6	109.9	2,309.4	2,533.0	286.0	660.6
Loans	.	17.2	27.1	1,112.2	.	.	.	.	1,112.2	1,154.5	286.0	660.6
Grants	.	90.3	93.3	876.7	51.8	69.2	89.6	109.9	1,197.2	1,378.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	71.1	.	6.8	16.3	38.9	133.1	133.1	22.0	7.4
B. Food for Peace	.	.	100.3	1,724.1	46.8	127.9	111.6	27.2	2,037.7	2,138.0	771.5	682.8
Loans	.	.	48.6	1,477.7	.	33.7	.	15.0	1,526.4	1,575.0	771.5	682.8
Grants	.	.	51.7	246.4	46.8	94.2	111.6	12.2	511.3	563.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	93.5	1,477.7	.	33.7	.	15.0	1,526.4	1,619.9	771.5	682.8
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	1,475.3	.	33.7	.	15.0	1,524.0	1,524.0	757.5	682.8
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	93.5	2.4	.	.	.	.	2.4	95.9	14.1	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	6.8	246.4	46.8	94.2	111.6	12.2	511.3	518.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	97.5	46.8	34.1	13.7	.	192.1	192.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	6.8	148.9	.	60.1	97.9	12.2	319.2	326.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	67.7	.	.	3.7	.	.	.	.	3.7	71.4	99.9	2.9
Loans	63.6	.	.	2.6	.	.	.	.	2.6	66.2	99.9	2.9
Grants	4.1	.	.	1.1	.	.	.	.	1.1	5.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	0.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	0.5	.	.	.	.	0.5	0.5	.	.
Other	4.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**4.1**	**49.4**	**654.1**	**0.5**	**8.0**	**.**	**.**	**662.5**	**716.0**	**367.9**	**24.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**377.3**	**.**	**7.5**	**.**	**.**	**384.8**	**384.8**	**367.9**	**24.1**
Grants	**.**	**4.1**	**49.4**	**276.8**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**.**	**.**	**277.7**	**331.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	4.1	42.5	172.9	.	.	.	.	172.9	219.4	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	377.3	.	7.5	.	.	384.8	384.8	367.9	24.1
Intl Military Education & Training	.	0.0	4.1	51.0	0.5	0.5	.	.	52.0	56.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	2.8	32.8	.	.	.	.	32.8	35.6	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	20.1	.	.	.	.	20.1	20.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**67.7**	**111.6**	**270.1**	**4,370.7**	**99.1**	**205.1**	**201.2**	**137.1**	**5,013.2**	**5,458.3**	**1,525.3**	**1,370.4**
Loans	**63.6**	**17.2**	**75.7**	**2,969.8**	**.**	**41.2**	**.**	**15.0**	**3,026.0**	**3,180.5**	**1,525.3**	**1,370.4**
Grants	**4.1**	**94.4**	**194.4**	**1,400.9**	**99.1**	**163.9**	**201.2**	**122.1**	**1,987.2**	**2,277.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	99.9	61.4	3,514.7	1.7	160.7	1.7	3.2	3,682.1	3,843.4	2,003.8	1,645.5
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	99.9	61.4	3,450.4	1.7	160.7	1.7	3.2	3,617.8	3,779.1	1,943.9	1,645.4
All Other	.	.	.	64.3	.	.	.	.	64.3	64.3	59.9	0.1

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**979.7**	**1,220.7**	**189.5**	**322.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**322.8**	**2,712.7**	**985.0**	**.**
Loans	**230.6**	**273.4**	**105.6**	**320.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**320.0**	**929.6**	**985.0**	**.**
Grants	**749.1**	**947.3**	**83.9**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**1,783.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	22.8	0.5	.	.	.	.	0.5	23.3	80.6	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80.6	.
Grants	.	.	22.8	0.5	.	.	.	.	0.5	23.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	1.5	166.7	2.3	.	.	.	.	2.3	170.5	80.6	.
Loans	.	.	105.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	105.6	80.6	.
Grants	.	1.5	61.1	2.3	.	.	.	.	2.3	64.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	106.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	106.2	80.6	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	106.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	106.2	80.6	.
Title II/Section 416	.	1.5	60.5	2.3	.	.	.	.	2.3	64.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	37.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	37.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	1.5	23.5	2.3	.	.	.	.	2.3	27.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	979.7	1,219.2	.	320.0	.	.	.	.	320.0	2,518.9	823.7	.
Loans	230.6	273.4	.	320.0	.	.	.	.	320.0	824.0	823.7	.
Grants	749.1	945.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,694.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	749.1	945.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,694.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**998.7**	**240.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**240.9**	**1,239.6**	**34.8**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**34.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**34.8**	**34.8**	**34.8**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**998.7**	**206.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**206.1**	**1,204.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	674.5	135.7	.	.	.	.	135.7	810.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	34.8	.	.	.	.	34.8	34.8	34.8	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	33.2	11.5	.	.	.	.	11.5	44.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	116.1	58.9	.	.	.	.	58.9	175.0	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	175.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	175.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**979.7**	**1,220.7**	**1,188.2**	**563.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**563.7**	**3,952.3**	**1,019.7**	**.**
Loans	**230.6**	**273.4**	**105.6**	**354.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**354.8**	**964.4**	**1,019.7**	**.**
Grants	**749.1**	**947.3**	**1,082.6**	**208.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**208.9**	**2,987.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	150.1	2,179.7	.	.	.	.	2,179.7	2,329.8	3,061.4	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	150.1	2,179.7	.	.	.	.	2,179.7	2,329.8	3,061.4	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**181.2**	**485.6**	**2,579.0**	**2,915.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2,915.2**	**6,161.0**	**854.1**	**527.7**
Loans	**24.9**	**.**	**27.4**	**1,428.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,428.7**	**1,481.0**	**854.1**	**527.7**
Grants	**156.3**	**485.6**	**2,551.6**	**1,486.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,486.4**	**4,679.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	10.0	2,062.4	1,080.1	.	.	.	.	1,080.1	3,152.5	329.5	141.6
Loans	.	.	25.3	501.9	.	.	.	.	501.9	527.2	329.5	141.6
Grants	.	10.0	2,037.1	578.2	.	.	.	.	578.2	2,625.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	1,861.9	501.1	.	.	.	.	501.1	2,363.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.3	313.8	1,796.0	.	.	.	.	1,796.0	2,110.1	491.2	386.1
Loans	.	.	2.1	918.3	.	.	.	.	918.3	920.4	491.2	386.1
Grants	.	0.3	311.7	877.6	.	.	.	.	877.6	1,189.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	176.5	1,361.0	.	.	.	.	1,361.0	1,537.5	491.2	386.1
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	905.1	.	.	.	.	905.1	905.1	481.9	386.1
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	176.5	455.9	.	.	.	.	455.9	632.4	9.2	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.3	137.3	434.9	.	.	.	.	434.9	572.5	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	22.1	371.2	.	.	.	.	371.2	393.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.3	115.2	63.7	.	.	.	.	63.7	179.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	181.2	475.3	202.8	39.1	.	.	.	.	39.1	898.4	33.4	.
Loans	24.9	.	.	8.5	.	.	.	.	8.5	33.4	33.4	.
Grants	156.3	475.3	202.8	30.6	.	.	.	.	30.6	865.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	30.6	.	.	.	.	30.6	30.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	156.3	475.3	202.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	834.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**12.5**	**1,785.1**	**7,005.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**7,005.4**	**8,803.0**	**2,211.1**	**86.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2,348.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2,348.6**	**2,348.6**	**2,211.1**	**86.3**
Grants	**.**	**12.5**	**1,785.1**	**4,656.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4,656.8**	**6,454.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	10.2	1,555.1	3,298.6	.	.	.	.	3,298.6	4,863.9	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	2,348.6	.	.	.	.	2,348.6	2,348.6	2,211.1	86.3
Intl Military Education & Training	.	1.7	57.8	116.2	.	.	.	.	116.2	175.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	0.6	128.9	810.7	.	.	.	.	810.7	940.2	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	43.3	431.4	.	.	.	.	431.4	474.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**181.2**	**498.1**	**4,364.1**	**9,920.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**9,920.6**	**14,964.0**	**3,065.2**	**614.0**
Loans	**24.9**	**.**	**27.4**	**3,777.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3,777.3**	**3,829.6**	**3,065.2**	**614.0**
Grants	**156.3**	**498.1**	**4,336.7**	**6,143.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6,143.3**	**11,134.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	3,779.4	.	431.9	10.1	.	4,221.4	4,221.4	3,555.7	272.6
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	2,806.0	.	431.9	10.1	.	3,248.0	3,248.0	2,969.1	272.6
All Other	.	.	.	973.4	.	.	.	.	973.4	973.4	586.6	.

Korea, Dem. Rep.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign Assist. Act (FAA) Period 1962-97	1998	1999	2000	2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	**70.4**	**156.6**	**79.4**	**58.8**	**365.2**	**365.2**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	**70.4**	**156.6**	**79.4**	**58.8**	**365.2**	**365.2**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	70.4	156.6	79.4	58.8	365.2	365.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	70.4	156.6	79.4	58.8	365.2	365.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	70.4	156.6	79.4	58.8	365.2	365.2	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	70.4	46.4	60.9	1.8	179.4	179.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	110.2	18.5	57.1	185.8	185.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	**70.4**	**156.6**	**79.4**	**58.8**	**365.2**	**365.2**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	**70.4**	**156.6**	**79.4**	**58.8**	**365.2**	**365.2**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**267.1**	**695.7**	**3.5**	**6.0**	**5.8**	**4.2**	**715.2**	**982.3**	**0.0**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**0.0**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**267.1**	**690.7**	**3.5**	**6.0**	**5.8**	**4.2**	**710.2**	**977.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	266.0	649.1	.	2.3	1.8	.	653.2	919.2	0.0	.
Loans	.	.	.	5.0	.	.	.	.	5.0	5.0	0.0	.
Grants	.	.	266.0	644.1	.	2.3	1.8	.	648.2	914.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	256.9	560.8	.	.	.	.	560.8	817.7	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	1.1	29.3	.	.	.	.	29.3	30.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	1.1	29.3	.	.	.	.	29.3	30.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	1.1	29.3	.	.	.	.	29.3	30.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	0.8	24.6	.	.	.	.	24.6	25.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.3	4.7	.	.	.	.	4.7	5.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	17.3	3.5	3.7	4.0	4.2	32.7	32.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	17.3	3.5	3.7	4.0	4.2	32.7	32.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	16.9	3.5	3.7	4.0	4.2	32.3	32.3	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**128.4**	**1,481.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**1,482.9**	**1,611.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**128.4**	**1,481.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**1,482.9**	**1,611.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	100.7	1,359.4	.	.	.	.	1,359.4	1,460.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	6.2	36.6	.	.	.	.	36.6	42.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	21.5	79.9	.	.	.	.	79.9	101.4	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	6.0	.	.	.	1.0	7.0	7.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**395.5**	**2,177.6**	**3.5**	**6.0**	**5.8**	**5.2**	**2,198.1**	**2,593.6**	**0.0**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**0.0**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**395.5**	**2,172.6**	**3.5**	**6.0**	**5.8**	**5.2**	**2,193.1**	**2,588.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Malaysia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**23.3**	**69.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**69.1**	**92.4**	**20.0**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**20.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**20.0**	**20.0**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**3.3**	**69.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**69.1**	**72.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	20.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	20.0	20.0	.
Loans	.	.	20.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	20.0	20.0	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	3.3	14.7	.	.	.	.	14.7	18.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	3.3	14.7	.	.	.	.	14.7	18.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	3.3	14.7	.	.	.	.	14.7	18.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	4.2	.	.	.	.	4.2	4.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	3.3	10.5	.	.	.	.	10.5	13.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	54.3	.	.	.	.	54.3	54.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	54.3	.	.	.	.	54.3	54.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	54.3	.	.	.	.	54.3	54.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**199.4**	**0.9**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**0.9**	**202.6**	**202.6**	**147.9**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**183.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**183.4**	**183.4**	**147.9**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**16.0**	**0.9**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**0.9**	**19.3**	**19.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	183.4	.	.	.	.	183.4	183.4	147.9	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	14.1	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	17.2	17.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	1.9	.	.	.	0.1	2.0	2.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**23.3**	**268.5**	**0.9**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**0.9**	**271.7**	**295.0**	**167.9**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**20.0**	**183.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**183.4**	**203.4**	**167.9**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**3.3**	**85.1**	**0.9**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**0.9**	**88.3**	**91.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	153.2	.	.	673.8	.	827.0	827.0	168.3	314.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	151.3	.	.	673.8	.	825.1	825.1	166.7	314.7
All Other	.	.	.	1.9	.	.	.	.	1.9	1.9	1.7	.

Maldives

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**0.5**	**2.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**0.5**	**2.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	2.8	.	.	.	.	2.8	2.8	0.5	2.2
Loans	.	.	.	2.8	.	.	.	.	2.8	2.8	0.5	2.2
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	2.8	.	.	.	.	2.8	2.8	0.5	2.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	2.8	.	.	.	.	2.8	2.8	0.5	2.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	1.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.5**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**3.9**	**3.9**	**0.5**	**2.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**0.5**	**2.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Mongolia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**101.9**	**12.6**	**14.1**	**18.4**	**13.4**	**160.5**	**160.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**101.9**	**12.6**	**14.1**	**18.4**	**13.4**	**160.5**	**160.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	69.3	11.3	10.7	12.0	12.0	115.3	115.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	69.3	11.3	10.7	12.0	12.0	115.3	115.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	44.8	6.9	0.7	6.0	12.0	70.4	70.4	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	26.6	.	2.0	4.8	.	33.3	33.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	26.6	.	2.0	4.8	.	33.3	33.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	26.6	.	2.0	4.8	.	33.3	33.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	3.6	.	.	.	.	3.6	3.6	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	23.0	.	2.0	4.8	.	29.7	29.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	6.1	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.5	11.9	11.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	6.1	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.5	11.9	11.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	6.1	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.5	11.9	11.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.5**	**2.7**	**4.8**	**4.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.4**	**0.4**	**0.5**	**2.7**	**4.8**	**4.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	2.8	2.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.0	2.0	2.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**102.7**	**13.0**	**14.6**	**18.9**	**16.2**	**165.3**	**165.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**102.7**	**13.0**	**14.6**	**18.9**	**16.2**	**165.3**	**165.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Nepal

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.2**	**45.3**	**566.9**	**29.6**	**19.4**	**18.7**	**24.9**	**659.4**	**704.6**	**2.4**	**0.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**15.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.2**	**16.4**	**2.4**	**0.2**
Grants	**.**	**0.2**	**43.9**	**551.7**	**29.6**	**19.4**	**18.7**	**24.9**	**644.2**	**688.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.2	24.8	371.3	26.6	17.5	17.0	20.5	452.8	477.5	0.4	0.1
Loans	.	.	0.4	9.0	.	.	.	.	9.0	9.2	0.4	0.1
Grants	.	0.2	24.4	362.3	26.6	17.5	17.0	20.5	443.8	468.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	20.5	136.1	0.6	.	.	2.7	139.4	159.9	2.0	0.1
Loans	.	.	1.0	6.2	.	.	.	.	6.2	7.2	2.0	0.1
Grants	.	.	19.5	129.9	0.6	.	.	2.7	133.2	152.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	16.8	85.7	.	.	.	.	85.7	102.5	2.0	0.1
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	16.8	85.7	.	.	.	.	85.7	102.5	2.0	0.1
Title II/Section 416	.	.	3.7	50.4	0.6	.	.	2.7	53.7	57.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	3.7	46.5	0.6	.	.	.	47.2	50.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	3.9	.	.	.	2.7	6.5	6.5	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	59.5	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.7	67.2	67.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	59.5	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.7	67.2	67.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	59.5	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.7	67.2	67.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.7**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**5.5**	**5.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.7**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**5.5**	**5.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	2.2	.	.	.	.	2.2	2.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	3.3	3.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.2**	**45.3**	**571.5**	**29.8**	**19.6**	**18.9**	**25.1**	**665.0**	**710.1**	**2.4**	**0.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**15.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.2**	**16.4**	**2.4**	**0.2**
Grants	**.**	**0.2**	**43.9**	**556.3**	**29.8**	**19.6**	**18.9**	**25.1**	**649.8**	**693.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**0.1**	**11.1**	**1,418.7**	**7,183.1**	**18.0**	**61.8**	**3.8**	**90.4**	**7,357.1**	**8,787.4**	**1,565.6**	**2,225.4**
Loans	**0.1**	**.**	**476.8**	**4,088.8**	**10.0**	**13.0**	**.**	**.**	**4,111.8**	**4,588.8**	**1,565.6**	**2,225.4**
Grants	**.**	**11.1**	**941.9**	**3,094.3**	**8.0**	**48.8**	**3.8**	**90.4**	**3,245.3**	**4,198.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	10.6	935.4	4,390.0	.	5.3	.	.	4,395.3	5,341.7	1,018.9	1,180.0
Loans	.	.	339.5	2,371.1	.	.	.	.	2,371.1	2,710.8	1,018.9	1,180.0
Grants	.	10.6	595.9	2,018.8	.	5.3	.	.	2,024.1	2,630.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	586.6	2,122.0	.	1.7	.	.	2,123.6	2,710.5	.	338.3
B. Food for Peace	.	0.1	415.9	2,720.4	16.5	54.3	0.5	86.9	2,878.7	3,294.7	546.5	1,045.5
Loans	.	.	137.3	1,717.7	10.0	13.0	.	.	1,740.7	1,878.0	546.5	1,045.5
Grants	.	0.1	278.6	1,002.8	6.5	41.3	0.5	86.9	1,138.0	1,416.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	334.1	2,280.5	10.0	13.0	.	.	2,303.5	2,637.6	546.5	1,045.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	1,374.4	10.0	13.0	.	.	1,397.4	1,397.4	343.4	1,029.0
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	334.1	906.1	.	.	.	.	906.1	1,240.2	203.1	16.4
Title II/Section 416	.	0.1	81.8	440.0	6.5	41.3	0.5	86.9	575.2	657.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	48.6	381.2	1.2	.	.	1.9	384.3	432.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.1	33.2	58.8	5.2	41.3	0.5	85.1	190.9	224.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	0.1	0.4	67.4	72.7	1.5	2.2	3.3	3.5	83.1	151.0	0.1	.
Loans	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.
Grants	.	0.4	67.4	72.7	1.5	2.2	3.3	3.5	83.1	150.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	9.5	.	.	.	.	9.5	9.5	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	63.1	1.5	2.2	3.3	3.5	73.6	73.6	.	.
Other	.	0.4	67.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	67.8	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**508.1**	**2,443.4**	**.**	**110.8**	**.**	**.**	**2,554.3**	**3,062.4**	**1,730.8**	**237.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,748.5**	**.**	**110.8**	**.**	**.**	**1,859.4**	**1,859.4**	**1,730.8**	**237.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**508.1**	**694.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**694.9**	**1,203.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	480.8	169.6	.	.	.	.	169.6	650.3	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	1,748.5	.	110.8	.	.	1,859.4	1,859.4	1,730.8	237.0
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	12.2	20.3	.	.	.	.	20.3	32.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	15.2	11.6	.	.	.	.	11.6	26.8	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	493.4	.	.	.	.	493.4	493.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**0.1**	**11.1**	**1,926.8**	**9,626.5**	**18.0**	**172.7**	**3.8**	**90.4**	**9,911.4**	**11,849.8**	**3,296.4**	**2,462.4**
Loans	**0.1**	**.**	**476.8**	**5,837.3**	**10.0**	**123.8**	**.**	**.**	**5,971.2**	**6,448.2**	**3,296.4**	**2,462.4**
Grants	**.**	**11.1**	**1,450.0**	**3,789.2**	**8.0**	**48.8**	**3.8**	**90.4**	**3,940.2**	**5,401.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	12.9	577.7	.	.	.	.	577.7	590.6	386.0	162.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	12.9	446.5	.	.	.	.	446.5	459.4	279.7	162.7
All Other	.	.	.	131.2	.	.	.	.	131.2	131.2	106.2	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**256.7**	**564.2**	**286.0**	**4,232.6**	**68.3**	**66.8**	**73.3**	**82.6**	**4,523.7**	**5,625.6**	**260.3**	**448.5**
Loans	**69.2**	**34.0**	**75.8**	**809.4**	**20.0**	**30.0**	**40.0**	**40.0**	**939.4**	**1,115.8**	**260.3**	**448.5**
Grants	**187.5**	**530.2**	**210.2**	**3,423.2**	**48.3**	**36.8**	**33.3**	**42.6**	**3,584.2**	**4,509.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	47.1	244.0	3,154.7	46.6	28.6	31.6	40.8	3,302.4	3,588.6	69.1	196.2
Loans	.	.	70.0	444.3	.	.	.	.	444.3	511.7	69.1	196.2
Grants	.	47.1	174.0	2,710.4	46.6	28.6	31.6	40.8	2,858.1	3,076.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	154.3	1,544.9	.	.	.	4.0	1,548.9	1,703.4	1.9	0.1
B. Food for Peace	.	0.1	42.0	884.9	20.0	36.5	40.0	40.0	1,021.4	1,063.5	78.5	252.3
Loans	.	.	5.8	365.1	20.0	30.0	40.0	40.0	495.1	500.9	78.5	252.3
Grants	.	0.1	36.2	519.8	.	6.5	.	.	526.3	562.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	9.1	374.5	20.0	30.0	40.0	40.0	504.5	513.6	78.5	252.3
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	351.3	20.0	30.0	40.0	40.0	481.3	481.3	67.0	252.3
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	9.1	23.2	.	.	.	.	23.2	32.3	11.5	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.1	32.9	510.4	.	6.5	.	.	516.9	549.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	98.1	.	.	.	.	98.1	98.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.1	32.9	412.3	.	6.5	.	.	418.8	451.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	256.7	517.0	.	192.9	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	199.8	973.5	112.8	0.0
Loans	69.2	34.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	103.2	112.8	0.0
Grants	187.5	483.0	.	192.9	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	199.8	870.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	119.1	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	125.9	125.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	.	.
Other	187.5	483.0	.	73.0	.	.	.	.	73.0	743.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**72.6**	**148.3**	**213.9**	**1,729.6**	**1.3**	**2.3**	**4.9**	**3.4**	**1,741.5**	**2,176.3**	**516.7**	**9.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**373.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**373.5**	**373.5**	**516.7**	**9.0**
Grants	**72.6**	**148.3**	**213.9**	**1,356.2**	**1.3**	**2.3**	**4.9**	**3.4**	**1,368.1**	**1,802.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	83.3	158.7	836.0	.	.	.	.	836.0	1,078.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	373.5	.	.	.	.	373.5	373.5	516.7	9.0
Intl Military Education & Training	.	1.6	12.3	53.5	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	58.9	72.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	4.3	42.9	51.3	.	.	.	.	51.3	98.5	.	.
Other Grants	72.6	59.1	.	415.4	.	1.0	3.4	2.0	421.8	553.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**329.3**	**712.5**	**499.9**	**5,962.3**	**69.5**	**69.2**	**78.2**	**86.1**	**6,265.2**	**7,801.9**	**777.0**	**457.5**
Loans	**69.2**	**34.0**	**75.8**	**1,182.9**	**20.0**	**30.0**	**40.0**	**40.0**	**1,312.9**	**1,489.2**	**777.0**	**457.5**
Grants	**260.1**	**678.5**	**424.1**	**4,779.4**	**49.5**	**39.2**	**38.2**	**46.1**	**4,952.3**	**6,312.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	20.0	136.5	1,535.8	3.0	0.8	75.0	6.0	1,620.5	1,777.0	1,869.5	195.2
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	20.0	136.5	1,224.1	.	.	.	.	1,224.1	1,380.6	1,640.1	195.7
All Other	.	.	.	311.7	3.0	0.8	75.0	6.0	396.4	396.4	229.4	-0.6

Singapore

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.7**	**2.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.7**	**2.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	0.7	2.1	.	.	.	.	2.1	2.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	0.7	2.1	.	.	.	.	2.1	2.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.7	2.1	.	.	.	.	2.1	2.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	0.7	1.8	.	.	.	.	1.8	2.5	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**21.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**21.5**	**21.5**	**17.2**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**19.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**19.0**	**19.0**	**17.2**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.5**	**2.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	19.0	.	.	.	.	19.0	19.0	17.2	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	0.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	1.9	.	.	.	.	1.9	1.9	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**0.7**	**23.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**23.6**	**24.3**	**17.2**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**19.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**19.0**	**19.0**	**17.2**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**0.7**	**4.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.6**	**5.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	608.4	.	.	.	.	608.4	608.4	403.0	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	608.4	.	.	.	.	608.4	608.4	403.0	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**74.1**	**1,495.0**	**6.2**	**11.9**	**9.0**	**17.2**	**1,539.3**	**1,613.0**	**206.3**	**624.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**22.2**	**924.1**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**7.9**	**937.0**	**958.8**	**206.3**	**624.6**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**51.9**	**570.9**	**6.2**	**11.9**	**4.0**	**9.3**	**602.3**	**654.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.0	30.4	602.9	5.7	3.9	4.0	3.3	619.7	649.7	61.0	226.8
Loans	.	.	13.4	340.8	.	.	.	.	340.8	353.9	61.0	226.8
Grants	.	0.0	17.0	262.1	5.7	3.9	4.0	3.3	278.9	295.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	8.0	1.0	.	.	.	9.0	9.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	43.7	881.7	.	8.0	5.0	13.9	908.6	952.3	145.3	397.8
Loans	.	.	8.8	583.2	.	.	5.0	7.9	596.1	604.9	145.3	397.8
Grants	.	.	34.9	298.4	.	8.0	.	6.0	312.5	347.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	12.9	583.9	.	.	5.0	7.9	596.8	609.7	145.3	397.8
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	578.1	.	.	5.0	7.9	591.0	591.0	135.9	397.7
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	12.9	5.8	.	.	.	.	5.8	18.7	9.4	0.1
Title II/Section 416	.	.	30.8	122.0	.	8.0	.	6.0	136.1	166.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	9.3	29.0	.	.	.	.	29.0	38.3	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	21.5	93.0	.	8.0	.	6.0	107.1	128.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	175.7	.	.	.	.	175.7	175.7	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	10.4	0.5	.	.	.	10.9	10.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	10.4	0.5	.	.	.	10.9	10.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	10.4	0.5	.	.	.	10.9	10.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**8.5**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**9.4**	**9.4**	**2.3**	**0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.3**	**2.3**	**2.3**	**0.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.3**	**7.1**	**7.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	3.2	.	.	.	.	3.2	3.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	2.3	.	.	.	.	2.3	2.3	2.3	0.0
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	3.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	3.9	3.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**74.1**	**1,503.5**	**6.4**	**12.2**	**9.2**	**17.5**	**1,548.7**	**1,622.4**	**208.6**	**624.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**22.2**	**926.4**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**7.9**	**939.3**	**961.1**	**208.6**	**624.6**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**51.9**	**577.1**	**6.4**	**12.2**	**4.2**	**9.6**	**609.4**	**661.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	36.2	.	.	.	0.1	36.3	36.3	27.2	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	21.0	.	.	.	.	21.0	21.0	12.3	.
All Other	.	.	.	15.2	.	.	.	0.1	15.3	15.3	14.9	.

Thailand

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**6.2**	**16.1**	**264.2**	**956.0**	**8.1**	**3.9**	**4.2**	**5.2**	**977.4**	**1,263.8**	**38.4**	**73.6**
Loans	**6.2**	**.**	**56.2**	**188.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**188.6**	**251.0**	**38.4**	**73.6**
Grants	**.**	**16.1**	**208.0**	**767.4**	**8.1**	**3.9**	**4.2**	**5.2**	**788.8**	**1,012.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	16.1	260.2	758.3	5.3	.	.	.	763.7	1,039.9	21.3	68.3
Loans	.	.	52.6	158.6	.	.	.	.	158.6	211.2	21.3	68.3
Grants	.	16.1	207.6	599.7	5.3	.	.	.	605.0	828.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	14.3	190.9	293.0	4.5	.	.	.	297.5	502.7	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	4.0	40.9	.	.	.	.	40.9	44.9	10.9	5.3
Loans	.	.	3.6	30.0	.	.	.	.	30.0	33.6	10.9	5.3
Grants	.	0.0	0.4	10.9	.	.	.	.	10.9	11.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	3.6	30.0	.	.	.	.	30.0	33.6	10.9	5.3
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	30.0	.	.	.	.	30.0	30.0	7.3	5.3
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	3.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.6	3.6	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	0.4	10.9	.	.	.	.	10.9	11.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	0.4	10.9	.	.	.	.	10.9	11.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	6.2	.	.	156.7	2.8	3.9	4.2	5.2	172.8	179.0	6.2	.
Loans	6.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6.2	6.2	.
Grants	.	.	.	156.7	2.8	3.9	4.2	5.2	172.8	172.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	83.1	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.1	87.3	87.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	73.7	2.0	2.7	3.0	4.1	85.4	85.4	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**88.0**	**306.2**	**1,904.3**	**2.0**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**3.1**	**1,912.8**	**2,307.0**	**659.8**	**7.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**667.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**667.3**	**667.3**	**659.8**	**7.0**
Grants	**.**	**88.0**	**306.2**	**1,237.0**	**2.0**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**3.1**	**1,245.5**	**1,639.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	86.0	251.2	953.9	.	.	.	.	953.9	1,291.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	667.3	.	.	.	.	667.3	667.3	659.8	7.0
Intl Military Education & Training	.	0.2	23.3	79.9	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.9	87.2	110.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	1.8	28.1	186.3	.	.	.	.	186.3	216.2	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	3.6	16.8	.	.	.	1.3	18.1	21.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**6.2**	**104.1**	**570.4**	**2,860.3**	**10.1**	**5.6**	**5.9**	**8.4**	**2,890.2**	**3,570.8**	**698.2**	**80.7**
Loans	**6.2**	**.**	**56.2**	**855.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**855.9**	**918.4**	**698.2**	**80.7**
Grants	**.**	**104.1**	**514.2**	**2,004.3**	**10.1**	**5.6**	**5.9**	**8.4**	**2,034.3**	**2,652.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	1.0	15.2	1,493.4	.	.	.	.	1,493.4	1,509.6	1,167.7	174.1
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	1.0	15.2	1,465.6	.	.	.	.	1,465.6	1,481.8	1,157.9	174.1
All Other	.	.	.	27.7	.	.	.	.	27.7	27.7	9.8	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**51.4**	**3.4**	**8.1**	**3.8**	**17.9**	**84.6**	**84.6**	**28.6**	**116.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**46.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**46.7**	**46.7**	**28.6**	**116.6**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.7**	**3.4**	**8.1**	**3.8**	**17.9**	**37.9**	**37.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	4.7	3.4	4.9	0.8	8.7	22.5	22.5	13.7	85.0
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13.7	85.0
Grants	.	.	.	4.7	3.4	4.9	0.8	8.7	22.5	22.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	4.2	.	1.2	.	.	5.4	5.4	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	46.7	.	3.2	3.0	9.2	62.1	62.1	14.9	31.6
Loans	.	.	.	46.7	.	.	.	.	46.7	46.7	14.9	31.6
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	3.2	3.0	9.2	15.4	15.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	46.7	.	.	.	.	46.7	46.7	14.9	31.6
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	46.7	.	.	.	.	46.7	46.7	14.9	31.6
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	3.2	3.0	9.2	15.4	15.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	3.2	3.0	9.2	15.4	15.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	1.7	1.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**51.4**	**3.4**	**8.1**	**3.8**	**19.5**	**86.2**	**86.2**	**28.6**	**116.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**46.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**46.7**	**46.7**	**28.6**	**116.6**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.7**	**3.4**	**8.1**	**3.8**	**19.5**	**39.6**	**39.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	4.7	2.3	8.0	.	15.0	15.0	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	4.7	2.3	8.0	.	15.0	15.0	.	.

Vietnam (fmr South)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**1,548.2**	**6,013.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6,013.5**	**7,561.7**	**411.3**	**242.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**100.6**	**602.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**602.8**	**703.4**	**411.3**	**242.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**1,447.6**	**5,410.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5,410.7**	**6,858.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	1,469.9	4,490.1	.	.	.	.	4,490.1	5,960.0	78.1	93.1
Loans	.	.	95.2	50.0	.	.	.	.	50.0	145.2	78.1	93.1
Grants	.	.	1,374.7	4,440.1	.	.	.	.	4,440.1	5,814.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	1,394.3	4,352.3	.	.	.	.	4,352.3	5,746.6	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	78.3	1,523.3	.	.	.	.	1,523.3	1,601.6	333.2	149.0
Loans	.	.	5.4	552.8	.	.	.	.	552.8	558.2	333.2	149.0
Grants	.	.	72.9	970.5	.	.	.	.	970.5	1,043.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	16.4	1,251.7	.	.	.	.	1,251.7	1,268.1	333.2	149.0
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	552.8	.	.	.	.	552.8	552.8	332.7	149.0
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	16.4	698.9	.	.	.	.	698.9	715.3	0.5	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	61.9	271.6	.	.	.	.	271.6	333.5	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	0.7	241.1	.	.	.	.	241.1	241.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	61.2	30.5	.	.	.	.	30.5	91.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**649.2**	**15,797.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15,797.9**	**16,447.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**649.2**	**15,797.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15,797.9**	**16,447.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	556.1	14,248.6	.	.	.	.	14,248.6	14,804.7	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	30.2	272.0	.	.	.	.	272.0	302.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	62.9	1,037.7	.	.	.	.	1,037.7	1,100.6	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	239.6	.	.	.	.	239.6	239.6	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**2,197.4**	**21,811.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**21,811.3**	**24,008.7**	**411.3**	**242.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**100.6**	**602.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**602.8**	**703.4**	**411.3**	**242.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**2,096.8**	**21,208.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**21,208.5**	**23,305.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.7

Indochina Assoc. States (fmr)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**47.1**	**822.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**869.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**47.1**	**822.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**869.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	47.1	822.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	869.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	47.1	822.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	869.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	46.4	820.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	866.8	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**274.7**	**456.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**731.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**274.7**	**456.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**731.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	264.8	444.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	709.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	9.9	11.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	21.8	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**321.8**	**1,278.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,600.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**321.8**	**1,278.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,600.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Asia (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**0.0**	**125.2**	**92.0**	**1,438.2**	**119.6**	**75.4**	**98.4**	**65.9**	**1,797.6**	**2,013.3**	**29.5**	**69.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**21.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**21.1**	**19.7**	**29.5**	**69.1**
Grants	**0.0**	**125.2**	**92.0**	**1,417.0**	**119.6**	**75.4**	**98.4**	**65.9**	**1,776.4**	**1,993.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	0.7	38.0	1,229.7	119.6	75.4	98.4	63.7	1,586.8	1,624.0	0.3	0.0
Loans	.	.	.	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.0
Grants	.	0.7	38.0	1,227.7	119.6	75.4	98.4	63.7	1,584.8	1,623.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	3.3	450.8	41.2	26.8	45.1	11.7	575.6	578.9	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.1	22.2	33.4	.	.	.	.	33.4	55.7	8.9	.
Loans	.	.	.	8.9	.	.	.	.	8.9	8.9	8.9	.
Grants	.	0.1	22.2	24.5	.	.	.	.	24.5	46.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	4.4	8.9	.	.	.	.	8.9	13.3	8.9	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	8.9	.	.	.	.	8.9	8.9	8.9	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	4.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.4	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.1	17.8	24.5	.	.	.	.	24.5	42.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	8.1	3.4	.	.	.	.	3.4	11.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.1	9.7	21.1	.	.	.	.	21.1	30.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	0.0	124.4	31.8	175.1	.	.	.	2.2	177.3	333.5	20.2	69.1
Loans	.	.	.	10.2	.	.	.	.	10.2	10.2	20.2	69.1
Grants	0.0	124.4	31.8	164.9	.	.	.	2.2	167.1	323.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	12.8	.	.	.	.	12.8	12.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	26.1	.	.	.	2.2	28.3	28.3	.	.
Other	0.0	124.4	31.8	126.0	.	.	.	.	126.0	282.2	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**0.0**	**125.2**	**92.0**	**1,438.2**	**119.6**	**75.4**	**98.4**	**65.9**	**1,797.6**	**2,013.3**	**29.5**	**69.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**21.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**21.1**	**19.7**	**29.5**	**69.1**
Grants	**0.0**	**125.2**	**92.0**	**1,417.0**	**119.6**	**75.4**	**98.4**	**65.9**	**1,776.4**	**1,993.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	2.5	.	.	.	.	2.5	2.5	157.4	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	154.4	.
All Other	.	.	.	2.5	.	.	.	.	2.5	2.5	2.9	.

OCEANIA (TOTAL)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**16.4**	**8.4**	**47.0**	**1,122.4**	**7.6**	**9.2**	**8.8**	**20.9**	**1,168.9**	**1,240.7**	**13.0**	**.**
Loans	**10.8**	**1.3**	**0.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.0**	**13.0**	**.**
Grants	**5.6**	**7.1**	**46.1**	**1,122.4**	**7.6**	**9.2**	**8.8**	**20.9**	**1,168.9**	**1,227.7**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	195.7	.	.	.	14.0	209.7	209.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	195.7	.	.	.	14.0	209.7	209.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	110.3	.	.	.	14.0	124.3	124.3	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	0.1	4.9	.	.	.	.	4.9	5.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.0	0.1	4.9	.	.	.	.	4.9	5.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	0.1	4.9	.	.	.	.	4.9	5.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	0.1	4.0	.	.	.	.	4.0	4.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	16.4	8.4	46.9	921.8	7.6	9.2	8.8	6.9	954.3	1,026.0	13.0	.
Loans	10.8	1.3	0.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	13.0	13.0	.
Grants	5.6	7.1	46.0	921.8	7.6	9.2	8.8	6.9	954.3	1,013.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	206.6	7.6	9.2	8.8	6.9	239.1	239.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	5.6	7.1	46.0	715.2	.	.	.	.	715.2	773.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**32.1**	**99.2**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**0.6**	**0.5**	**101.4**	**133.5**	**112.0**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**32.1**	**92.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**92.1**	**124.2**	**112.0**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**7.1**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**0.6**	**0.5**	**9.3**	**9.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	0.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	32.1	92.1	.	.	.	.	92.1	124.2	112.0	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	3.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	5.9	5.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	2.8	.	.	.	.	2.8	2.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**16.4**	**8.4**	**79.1**	**1,221.6**	**8.2**	**9.8**	**9.4**	**21.4**	**1,270.3**	**1,374.2**	**125.0**	**.**
Loans	**10.8**	**1.3**	**33.0**	**92.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**92.1**	**137.2**	**125.0**	**.**
Grants	**5.6**	**7.1**	**46.1**	**1,129.5**	**8.2**	**9.8**	**9.4**	**21.4**	**1,178.2**	**1,237.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	19.5	1,909.9	.	.	85.0	.	1,994.9	2,014.4	1,540.4	1.6
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	19.5	1,909.9	.	.	.	.	1,909.9	1,929.4	1,540.4	1.6
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	85.0	.	85.0	85.0	.	.

Australia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**6.7**	**1.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**8.0**	**7.8**	**.**
Loans	**6.5**	**1.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**7.8**	**7.8**	**.**
Grants	**0.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	6.7	1.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8.0	7.8	.
Loans	6.5	1.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7.8	7.8	.
Grants	0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**32.1**	**90.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**90.6**	**122.7**	**109.4**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**32.1**	**90.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**90.6**	**122.7**	**109.4**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	32.1	90.6	.	.	.	.	90.6	122.7	109.4	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**6.7**	**1.3**	**32.1**	**90.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**90.6**	**130.7**	**117.2**	**.**
Loans	**6.5**	**1.3**	**32.1**	**90.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**90.6**	**130.5**	**117.2**	**.**
Grants	**0.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	7.4	1,462.5	.	.	.	.	1,462.5	1,469.9	1,251.2	0.0
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	7.4	1,462.5	.	.	.	.	1,462.5	1,469.9	1,251.2	0.0
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**0.0**	**0.1**	.	**0.1**	**0.1**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**0.0**	**0.1**	.	**0.1**	**0.1**	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.1	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**0.0**	**0.1**	.	**0.1**	**0.1**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**0.0**	**0.1**	.	**0.1**	**0.1**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5.1	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5.1	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Kiribati

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**1.0**	**1.1**	**1.0**	**3.0**	**3.0**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**1.0**	**1.1**	**1.0**	**3.0**	**3.0**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.1	1.0	3.0	3.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.1	1.0	3.0	3.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.1	1.0	3.0	3.0	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**1.0**	**1.1**	**1.0**	**3.0**	**3.0**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**1.0**	**1.1**	**1.0**	**3.0**	**3.0**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Micronesia (Fed. States)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	1.6	1.6	4.9	4.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	1.6	1.6	4.9	4.9	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	1.6	1.6	4.9	4.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	1.6	1.6	4.9	4.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	1.6	1.6	4.9	4.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	1.6	1.6	4.9	4.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	1.6	1.6	4.9	4.9	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.4	0.0
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.4	0.0
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

New Zealand

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**4.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.3**	**4.3**	**.**
Loans	**4.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.3**	**4.3**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	4.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.3	4.3	.
Loans	4.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.3	4.3	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.3**	**4.3**	**2.6**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**1.5**	**2.6**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	1.5	.	.	.	.	1.5	1.5	2.6	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	2.8	.	.	.	.	2.8	2.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**4.3**	**.**	**.**	**4.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.3**	**8.6**	**7.0**	**.**
Loans	**4.3**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**5.8**	**7.0**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	12.1	323.7	.	.	.	.	323.7	335.9	227.4	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	12.1	323.7	.	.	.	.	323.7	335.9	227.4	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Pacific Islands Trust Terr.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**5.4**	**7.1**	**46.9**	**741.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**741.5**	**800.9**	**0.9**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**.**
Grants	**5.4**	**7.1**	**46.0**	**741.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**741.5**	**800.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	5.4	7.1	46.9	741.5	.	.	.	.	741.5	800.9	0.9	.
Loans	.	.	0.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	.
Grants	5.4	7.1	46.0	741.5	.	.	.	.	741.5	800.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	26.3	.	.	.	.	26.3	26.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	5.4	7.1	46.0	715.2	.	.	.	.	715.2	773.7	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**5.4**	**7.1**	**46.9**	**741.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**741.5**	**800.9**	**0.9**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**.**
Grants	**5.4**	**7.1**	**46.0**	**741.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**741.5**	**800.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**0.1**	**22.0**	**1.2**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**0.8**	**26.9**	**27.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**0.1**	**22.0**	**1.2**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**0.8**	**26.9**	**27.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	0.1	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.0	0.1	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	0.1	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	0.1	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	21.8	1.2	1.4	1.4	0.8	26.7	26.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	21.8	1.2	1.4	1.4	0.8	26.7	26.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	21.8	1.2	1.4	1.4	0.8	26.7	26.7	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.9	1.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.0**	**0.1**	**23.3**	**1.4**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**1.0**	**28.8**	**28.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**0.0**	**0.1**	**23.3**	**1.4**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**1.0**	**28.8**	**28.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	103.7	.	.	85.0	.	188.7	188.7	40.0	1.3
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	103.7	.	.	.	.	103.7	103.7	40.0	1.3
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	85.0	.	85.0	85.0	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**24.3**	**1.0**	**1.1**	**1.3**	**1.3**	**29.0**	**29.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**24.3**	**1.0**	**1.1**	**1.3**	**1.3**	**29.0**	**29.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	24.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	28.8	28.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	24.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	28.8	28.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	24.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	28.8	28.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**24.6**	**1.1**	**1.2**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**29.7**	**29.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**24.6**	**1.1**	**1.2**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**29.7**	**29.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Solomon Islands

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**1.0**	**0.1**	**2.5**	**2.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**1.0**	**0.1**	**2.5**	**2.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	1.5	1.0	0.1	2.5	2.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	1.5	1.0	0.1	2.5	2.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	1.5	1.0	0.1	2.5	2.5	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.6**	**1.0**	**0.1**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.6**	**1.0**	**0.1**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Tonga

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**1.1**	**1.1**	**1.1**	**3.3**	**3.3**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**1.1**	**1.1**	**1.1**	**3.3**	**3.3**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	1.1	1.1	1.1	3.3	3.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	1.1	1.1	1.1	3.3	3.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	1.1	1.1	1.1	3.3	3.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.3**	**0.3**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.3**	**0.3**	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**1.2**	**1.2**	**1.2**	**3.6**	**3.6**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**1.2**	**1.2**	**1.2**	**3.6**	**3.6**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Vanuatu

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**1.3**	**1.1**	**3.7**	**3.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**1.3**	**1.1**	**3.7**	**3.7**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.3	1.1	3.7	3.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.3	1.1	3.7	3.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.3	1.1	3.7	3.7	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**1.3**	**1.2**	**4.0**	**4.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**1.3**	**1.2**	**4.0**	**4.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**334.7**	**5.4**	**.**	**.**	**14.0**	**354.0**	**354.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**334.7**	**5.4**	**.**	**.**	**14.0**	**354.0**	**354.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	195.5	.	.	.	14.0	209.5	209.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	195.5	.	.	.	14.0	209.5	209.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	110.3	.	.	.	14.0	124.3	124.3	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	4.7	.	.	.	.	4.7	4.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	4.7	.	.	.	.	4.7	4.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	4.7	.	.	.	.	4.7	4.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	3.8	.	.	.	.	3.8	3.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	134.5	5.4	.	.	.	139.8	139.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	134.5	5.4	.	.	.	139.8	139.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	134.5	5.4	.	.	.	139.8	139.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.1**	**3.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.8**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.1**	**3.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	0.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.2	0.3	.	.	.	2.5	2.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**337.4**	**5.7**	**.**	**.**	**14.0**	**357.1**	**357.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.0**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**337.4**	**5.7**	**.**	**.**	**14.0**	**357.1**	**357.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	20.0	.	.	.	.	20.0	20.0	15.3	0.3
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	20.0	.	.	.	.	20.0	20.0	15.3	0.3
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

EURASIA (TOTAL)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**186.4**	**.**	**.**	**5,483.1**	**879.3**	**1,408.7**	**1,123.7**	**963.9**	**9,858.7**	**10,037.5**	**47.7**	**1,369.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,011.3**	**45.0**	**297.3**	**212.3**	**20.0**	**1,585.9**	**1,585.9**	**47.7**	**1,369.5**
Grants	**186.4**	**.**	**.**	**4,471.9**	**834.3**	**1,111.4**	**911.4**	**943.9**	**8,272.8**	**8,451.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	3,874.5	814.9	810.3	814.4	857.7	7,171.8	7,164.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	3,874.5	814.9	810.3	814.4	857.7	7,171.8	7,164.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	224.5	15.0	.	0.5	.	240.0	240.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	1,542.0	49.0	582.6	292.6	88.7	2,554.9	2,546.4	47.7	1,369.5
Loans	.	.	.	1,011.3	45.0	297.3	212.3	20.0	1,585.9	1,585.9	47.7	1,369.5
Grants	.	.	.	530.7	4.0	285.3	80.3	68.7	969.0	960.5	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	1,011.3	45.0	297.3	212.3	20.0	1,585.9	1,577.4	47.7	1,369.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	1,011.3	45.0	297.3	212.3	20.0	1,585.9	1,585.9	47.7	1,369.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-8.5	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	530.7	4.0	285.3	80.3	68.7	969.0	969.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	9.5	4.0	10.5	9.2	25.1	58.4	58.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	521.3	.	274.7	71.0	43.6	910.6	910.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	186.4	.	.	66.6	15.3	15.9	16.7	17.6	132.1	318.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	186.4	.	.	66.6	15.3	15.9	16.7	17.6	132.1	318.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	66.6	15.3	15.9	16.7	17.6	132.1	132.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	186.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	186.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**12.9**	**27.3**	**22.9**	**17.1**	**30.4**	**110.7**	**110.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**12.9**	**27.3**	**22.9**	**17.1**	**30.4**	**110.7**	**110.7**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	12.2	6.9	4.0	4.7	4.4	32.2	32.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.8	20.5	18.9	12.4	26.0	78.5	78.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**186.4**	**.**	**.**	**5,496.1**	**906.6**	**1,431.6**	**1,140.7**	**994.4**	**9,969.4**	**10,139.6**	**47.7**	**1,369.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,011.3**	**45.0**	**297.3**	**212.3**	**20.0**	**1,585.9**	**1,585.9**	**47.7**	**1,369.5**
Grants	**186.4**	**.**	**.**	**4,484.8**	**861.6**	**1,134.3**	**928.4**	**974.4**	**8,383.5**	**8,553.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	1,386.1	26.5	18.3	1,076.6	73.3	2,580.8	2,580.8	1,124.6	18.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	555.4	.	.	.	.	555.4	555.4	540.7	7.8
All Other	.	.	.	830.7	26.5	18.3	1,076.6	73.3	2,025.4	2,025.4	583.9	11.0

Armenia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**323.3**	**74.3**	**74.3**	**93.0**	**110.6**	**675.6**	**674.7**	**.**	**43.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**58.6**	**15.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**73.6**	**73.6**	**.**	**43.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**264.7**	**59.3**	**74.3**	**93.0**	**110.6**	**602.0**	**601.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	200.8	58.2	70.8	83.1	105.1	518.0	517.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	200.8	58.2	70.8	83.1	105.1	518.0	517.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	117.3	15.0	2.2	8.5	4.3	147.3	147.0	.	43.8
Loans	.	.	.	58.6	15.0	.	.	.	73.6	73.6	.	43.8
Grants	.	.	.	58.7	.	2.2	8.5	4.3	73.7	73.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	58.6	15.0	.	.	.	73.6	73.3	.	43.8
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	58.6	15.0	.	.	.	73.6	73.6	.	43.8
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.3	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	58.7	.	2.2	8.5	4.3	73.7	73.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	2.1	1.3	0.7	4.1	4.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	58.7	.	0.1	7.2	3.5	69.5	69.5	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	5.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	10.3	10.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	5.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	10.3	10.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	5.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	10.3	10.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.4	1.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**323.3**	**74.3**	**74.3**	**93.0**	**112.0**	**676.9**	**675.8**	**.**	**43.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**58.6**	**15.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**73.6**	**73.6**	**.**	**43.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**264.7**	**59.3**	**74.3**	**93.0**	**112.0**	**603.3**	**602.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	18.0	.	15.3	33.3	33.3	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	18.0	.	15.3	33.3	33.3	.	.

Azerbaijan

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**38.8**	**24.7**	**28.9**	**48.9**	**34.8**	**176.2**	**176.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**38.8**	**24.7**	**28.9**	**48.9**	**34.8**	**176.2**	**176.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	38.8	24.7	22.3	45.6	32.3	163.8	163.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	38.8	24.7	22.3	45.6	32.3	163.8	163.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	6.6	3.3	2.5	12.4	12.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	6.6	3.3	2.5	12.4	12.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	6.6	3.3	2.5	12.4	12.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	4.2	2.4	2.5	9.2	9.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	2.4	0.9	.	3.3	3.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.9	1.9	1.9	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**38.8**	**24.7**	**28.9**	**48.9**	**36.7**	**178.1**	**177.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**38.8**	**24.7**	**28.9**	**48.9**	**36.7**	**178.1**	**177.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Belarus

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**134.5**	**3.2**	**10.3**	**8.7**	**7.8**	**164.5**	**164.5**	**2.4**	**83.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**86.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**86.5**	**86.5**	**2.4**	**83.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**48.0**	**3.2**	**10.3**	**8.7**	**7.8**	**78.0**	**78.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	29.1	3.2	10.3	8.7	7.8	59.2	59.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	29.1	3.2	10.3	8.7	7.8	59.2	59.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	105.3	.	.	.	.	105.3	105.3	2.4	83.1
Loans	.	.	.	86.5	.	.	.	.	86.5	86.5	2.4	83.1
Grants	.	.	.	18.9	.	.	.	.	18.9	18.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	86.5	.	.	.	.	86.5	86.5	2.4	83.1
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	86.5	.	.	.	.	86.5	86.5	2.4	83.1
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	18.9	.	.	.	.	18.9	18.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	18.9	.	.	.	.	18.9	18.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.8	0.1	.	.	.	0.9	0.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**135.3**	**3.3**	**10.3**	**8.7**	**7.8**	**165.4**	**165.4**	**2.4**	**83.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**86.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**86.5**	**86.5**	**2.4**	**83.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**48.8**	**3.3**	**10.3**	**8.7**	**7.8**	**79.0**	**78.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**196.3**	**75.4**	**93.0**	**101.6**	**123.4**	**589.8**	**589.5**	**.**	**39.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**64.4**	**30.0**	**4.3**	**.**	**.**	**98.7**	**98.7**	**.**	**39.6**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**131.9**	**45.4**	**88.7**	**101.6**	**123.4**	**491.1**	**490.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	97.8	45.4	82.0	96.1	106.4	427.8	427.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	97.8	45.4	82.0	96.1	106.4	427.8	427.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	98.5	30.0	11.0	5.2	15.9	160.5	160.4	.	39.6
Loans	.	.	.	64.4	30.0	4.3	.	.	98.7	98.7	.	39.6
Grants	.	.	.	34.1	.	6.7	5.2	15.9	61.8	61.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	64.4	30.0	4.3	.	.	98.7	98.6	.	39.6
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	64.4	30.0	4.3	.	.	98.7	98.7	.	39.6
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	34.1	.	6.7	5.2	15.9	61.8	61.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	0.4	1.0	9.2	10.6	10.6	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	34.1	.	6.3	4.2	6.7	51.2	51.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.3	1.2	1.5	1.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.3	1.2	1.5	1.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.3	1.2	1.5	1.5	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**5.8**	**8.3**	**3.4**	**6.0**	**24.2**	**24.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**5.8**	**8.3**	**3.4**	**6.0**	**24.2**	**24.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	2.5	2.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	5.4	8.0	3.0	5.5	21.8	21.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**197.1**	**81.2**	**101.3**	**105.0**	**129.4**	**614.1**	**613.6**	**.**	**39.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**64.4**	**30.0**	**4.3**	**.**	**.**	**98.7**	**98.7**	**.**	**39.6**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**132.7**	**51.2**	**97.0**	**105.0**	**129.4**	**515.4**	**514.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	20.0	.	26.0	.	46.0	46.0	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	20.0	.	26.0	.	46.0	46.0	.	.

Kazakhstan

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**189.2**	**27.8**	**46.8**	**49.6**	**46.2**	**359.6**	**359.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**189.2**	**27.8**	**46.8**	**49.6**	**46.2**	**359.6**	**359.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	174.0	24.7	44.9	47.3	44.0	334.8	334.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	174.0	24.7	44.9	47.3	44.0	334.8	334.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	7.4	.	.	.	.	7.4	6.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	7.4	.	.	.	.	7.4	6.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.8	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.8	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	7.4	.	.	.	.	7.4	7.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	7.4	.	.	.	.	7.4	7.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	7.9	3.1	1.9	2.3	2.2	17.4	17.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	7.9	3.1	1.9	2.3	2.2	17.4	17.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	7.9	3.1	1.9	2.3	2.2	17.4	17.4	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.1**	**3.2**	**2.2**	**2.1**	**3.1**	**11.6**	**11.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.1**	**3.2**	**2.2**	**2.1**	**3.1**	**11.6**	**11.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.6	3.6	3.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	2.3	1.8	1.5	2.5	8.1	8.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**190.4**	**31.0**	**49.0**	**51.6**	**49.3**	**371.3**	**370.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**190.4**	**31.0**	**49.0**	**51.6**	**49.3**	**371.3**	**370.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**161.8**	**16.4**	**40.8**	**37.3**	**32.7**	**289.0**	**289.0**	**.**	**28.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**28.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**28.0**	**28.0**	**.**	**28.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**133.8**	**16.4**	**40.8**	**37.3**	**32.7**	**261.0**	**261.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	80.4	15.5	30.4	28.9	29.4	184.6	184.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	80.4	15.5	30.4	28.9	29.4	184.6	184.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	76.6	.	9.1	7.2	2.2	95.0	95.0	.	28.0
Loans	.	.	.	28.0	.	.	.	.	28.0	28.0	.	28.0
Grants	.	.	.	48.6	.	9.1	7.2	2.2	67.0	67.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	28.0	.	.	.	.	28.0	28.0	.	28.0
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	28.0	.	.	.	.	28.0	28.0	.	28.0
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	48.6	.	9.1	7.2	2.2	67.0	67.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	48.6	.	9.1	7.2	2.2	67.0	67.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	4.8	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.1	9.4	9.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	4.8	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.1	9.4	9.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	4.8	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.1	9.4	9.4	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**2.1**	**1.9**	**1.4**	**2.2**	**8.2**	**8.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**2.1**	**1.9**	**1.4**	**2.2**	**8.2**	**8.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.5	2.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.6	1.0	1.8	5.7	5.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**162.4**	**18.5**	**42.8**	**38.7**	**34.9**	**297.3**	**297.2**	**.**	**28.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**28.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**28.0**	**28.0**	**.**	**28.0**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**134.4**	**18.5**	**42.8**	**38.7**	**34.9**	**269.3**	**269.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Moldova

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**163.6**	**27.4**	**47.1**	**43.5**	**65.7**	**347.3**	**346.4**	**1.2**	**61.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**56.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**56.5**	**56.5**	**1.2**	**61.3**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**107.1**	**27.4**	**47.1**	**43.5**	**65.7**	**290.8**	**289.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	79.1	25.8	41.6	37.5	56.8	240.7	239.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	79.1	25.8	41.6	37.5	56.8	240.7	239.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	80.8	.	3.6	4.5	7.5	96.5	93.4	1.2	61.3
Loans	.	.	.	56.5	.	.	.	.	56.5	56.5	1.2	61.3
Grants	.	.	.	24.3	.	3.6	4.5	7.5	40.0	36.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	56.5	.	.	.	.	56.5	53.4	1.2	61.3
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	56.5	.	.	.	.	56.5	56.5	1.2	61.3
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-3.1	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	24.3	.	3.6	4.5	7.5	40.0	40.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	24.3	.	3.6	4.5	7.5	40.0	40.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	3.7	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.4	10.1	10.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	3.7	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.4	10.1	10.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	3.7	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.4	10.1	10.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**3.9**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**2.1**	**10.1**	**10.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**3.9**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**2.1**	**10.1**	**10.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	2.7	2.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	3.5	1.3	1.3	1.5	7.4	7.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**164.2**	**31.3**	**48.8**	**45.3**	**67.9**	**357.4**	**353.4**	**1.2**	**61.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**56.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**56.5**	**56.5**	**1.2**	**61.3**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**107.7**	**31.3**	**48.8**	**45.3**	**67.9**	**300.9**	**296.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2,189.9**	**135.2**	**688.9**	**438.9**	**220.2**	**3,673.1**	**3,669.3**	**42.7**	**912.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**546.0**	**.**	**286.6**	**202.3**	**.**	**1,034.9**	**1,034.9**	**42.7**	**912.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,643.9**	**135.2**	**402.3**	**236.6**	**220.2**	**2,638.2**	**2,634.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	1,435.9	132.1	154.2	193.6	204.6	2,120.4	2,116.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	1,435.9	132.1	154.2	193.6	204.6	2,120.4	2,116.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	0.7	.	.	.	.	0.7	0.7	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	738.3	.	531.5	241.4	11.5	1,522.7	1,521.0	42.7	912.8
Loans	.	.	.	546.0	.	286.6	202.3	.	1,034.9	1,034.9	42.7	912.8
Grants	.	.	.	192.3	.	244.9	39.1	11.5	487.8	486.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	546.0	.	286.6	202.3	.	1,034.9	1,033.2	42.7	912.8
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	546.0	.	286.6	202.3	.	1,034.9	1,034.9	42.7	912.8
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-1.7	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	192.3	.	244.9	39.1	11.5	487.8	487.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.1	.	3.1	3.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	192.3	.	244.9	36.0	11.5	484.7	484.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	15.7	3.1	3.2	4.0	4.1	30.0	30.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	15.7	3.1	3.2	4.0	4.1	30.0	30.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	15.7	3.1	3.2	4.0	4.1	30.0	30.0	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.9**	**3.0**	**0.2**	**0.7**	**1.7**	**8.5**	**8.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.9**	**3.0**	**0.2**	**0.7**	**1.7**	**8.5**	**8.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.2	4.7	4.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	2.3	.	.	1.5	3.8	3.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2,192.8**	**138.2**	**689.1**	**439.7**	**221.9**	**3,681.6**	**3,676.1**	**42.7**	**912.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**546.0**	**.**	**286.6**	**202.3**	**.**	**1,034.9**	**1,034.9**	**42.7**	**912.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,646.8**	**138.2**	**402.5**	**237.4**	**221.9**	**2,646.7**	**2,641.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	167.2	.	0.3	50.6	44.3	262.4	262.4	112.9	18.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	86.5	.	.	.	.	86.5	86.5	78.7	7.8
All Other	.	.	.	80.7	.	0.3	50.6	44.3	175.9	175.9	34.2	11.0

Tajikistan

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**93.1**	**10.1**	**25.8**	**21.1**	**37.0**	**187.0**	**187.0**	**1.4**	**22.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**41.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**41.3**	**41.3**	**1.4**	**22.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**51.8**	**10.1**	**25.8**	**21.1**	**37.0**	**145.7**	**145.7**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	36.0	6.0	15.5	10.6	12.1	80.3	80.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	36.0	6.0	15.5	10.6	12.1	80.3	80.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	57.1	4.0	10.3	10.5	24.8	106.7	106.3	1.4	22.2
Loans	.	.	.	41.3	.	.	.	.	41.3	41.3	1.4	22.2
Grants	.	.	.	15.8	4.0	10.3	10.5	24.8	65.4	65.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	41.3	.	.	.	.	41.3	40.9	1.4	22.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	41.3	.	.	.	.	41.3	41.3	1.4	22.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.4	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	15.8	4.0	10.3	10.5	24.8	65.4	65.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	9.5	4.0	3.8	1.4	12.6	31.4	31.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	6.3	.	6.5	9.0	12.2	34.1	34.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	1.5	.	.	.	1.5	1.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**93.1**	**11.6**	**25.8**	**21.1**	**37.0**	**188.5**	**188.1**	**1.4**	**22.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**41.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**41.3**	**41.3**	**1.4**	**22.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**51.8**	**11.6**	**25.8**	**21.1**	**37.0**	**147.2**	**146.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13.7	13.7	13.7	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13.7	13.7	13.7	.	.

Turkmenistan

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**97.8**	**4.5**	**11.6**	**10.2**	**8.4**	**132.4**	**132.4**	**.**	**44.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**45.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**45.0**	**45.0**	**.**	**44.6**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**52.8**	**4.5**	**11.6**	**10.2**	**8.4**	**87.4**	**87.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	26.0	3.3	9.4	6.8	6.9	52.4	52.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	26.0	3.3	9.4	6.8	6.9	52.4	52.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	67.0	.	0.8	1.9	.	69.7	69.7	.	44.6
Loans	.	.	.	45.0	.	.	.	.	45.0	45.0	.	44.6
Grants	.	.	.	22.0	.	0.8	1.9	.	24.7	24.7	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	45.0	.	.	.	.	45.0	45.0	.	44.6
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	45.0	.	.	.	.	45.0	45.0	.	44.6
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	22.0	.	0.8	1.9	.	24.7	24.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	22.0	.	0.8	1.9	.	24.7	24.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	4.8	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.5	10.3	10.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	4.8	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.5	10.3	10.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	4.8	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.5	10.3	10.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**0.8**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**1.0**	**4.2**	**4.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**0.8**	**0.9**	**0.9**	**1.0**	**4.2**	**4.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.8	1.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	2.3	2.3	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**98.4**	**5.3**	**12.4**	**11.1**	**9.4**	**136.6**	**136.5**	**.**	**44.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**45.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**45.0**	**45.0**	**.**	**44.6**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**53.4**	**5.3**	**12.4**	**11.1**	**9.4**	**91.6**	**91.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**538.3**	**159.6**	**222.5**	**173.7**	**168.5**	**1,262.6**	**1,261.6**	**.**	**94.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**85.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**85.0**	**85.0**	**.**	**94.3**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**453.3**	**159.6**	**222.5**	**173.7**	**168.5**	**1,177.6**	**1,176.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	435.4	156.6	219.5	170.9	165.6	1,147.8	1,146.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	435.4	156.6	219.5	170.9	165.6	1,147.8	1,146.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	0.5	.	.	.	.	0.5	0.5	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	92.6	.	.	.	.	92.6	91.9	.	94.3
Loans	.	.	.	85.0	.	.	.	.	85.0	85.0	.	94.3
Grants	.	.	.	7.6	.	.	.	.	7.6	6.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	85.0	.	.	.	.	85.0	84.3	.	94.3
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	85.0	.	.	.	.	85.0	85.0	.	94.3
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.7	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	7.6	.	.	.	.	7.6	7.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	7.6	.	.	.	.	7.6	7.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	10.3	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.0	22.2	22.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	10.3	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.0	22.2	22.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	10.3	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.0	22.2	22.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.8**	**5.1**	**5.4**	**4.6**	**7.4**	**26.2**	**26.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.8**	**5.1**	**5.4**	**4.6**	**7.4**	**26.2**	**26.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	3.8	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	9.1	9.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	3.8	4.1	3.3	6.0	17.1	17.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**542.0**	**164.7**	**227.9**	**178.3**	**175.9**	**1,288.8**	**1,287.1**	**.**	**94.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**85.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**85.0**	**85.0**	**.**	**94.3**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**457.0**	**164.7**	**227.9**	**178.3**	**175.9**	**1,203.8**	**1,202.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	6.5	6.5	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	6.5	6.5	.	.

Uzbekistan

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**52.9**	**13.1**	**32.6**	**31.5**	**46.1**	**176.2**	**176.2**	**.**	**39.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6.4**	**10.0**	**20.0**	**36.4**	**36.4**	**.**	**39.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**52.9**	**13.1**	**26.2**	**21.5**	**26.1**	**139.8**	**139.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	42.8	11.9	24.4	19.8	24.3	123.1	123.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	42.8	11.9	24.4	19.8	24.3	123.1	123.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.		.		0.1	0.1			.	

Soviet Union (fmr)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**186.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**186.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**186.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**186.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	186.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	186.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	186.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	186.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	186.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	186.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**186.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**186.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**186.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**186.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	1,218.9	.	.	.	.	1,218.9	1,218.9	1,011.6	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	468.9	.	.	.	.	468.9	468.9	462.0	.
All Other	.	.	.	750.0	.	.	.	.	750.0	750.0	549.7	.

Caucasus (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	**8.5**	.	.	**4.4**	**12.9**	**12.9**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	**8.5**	.	.	**4.4**	**12.9**	**12.9**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	8.5	.	.	4.4	12.9	12.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	8.5	.	.	4.4	12.9	12.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	**8.5**	.	.	**4.4**	**12.9**	**12.9**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	**8.5**	.	.	**4.4**	**12.9**	**12.9**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Central Asian Republics (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**9.9**	**10.6**	**16.8**	**9.2**	**46.5**	**46.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**9.9**	**10.6**	**16.8**	**9.2**	**46.5**	**46.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	0.1	9.9	9.5	16.8	9.2	45.4	45.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.1	9.9	9.5	16.8	9.2	45.4	45.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	1.1	.	.	1.1	1.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	1.1	.	.	1.1	1.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	1.1	.	.	1.1	1.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	1.1	.	.	1.1	1.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**9.9**	**10.6**	**16.8**	**9.2**	**46.5**	**46.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**9.9**	**10.6**	**16.8**	**9.2**	**46.5**	**46.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Eurasia (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,303.5**	**289.2**	**75.5**	**48.9**	**48.8**	**1,765.8**	**1,765.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,303.5**	**289.2**	**75.5**	**48.9**	**48.8**	**1,765.8**	**1,765.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	1,198.2	289.2	75.5	48.9	48.8	1,660.5	1,660.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	1,198.2	289.2	75.5	48.9	48.8	1,660.5	1,660.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	222.9	15.0	.	0.2	.	238.1	238.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	96.7	.	.	.	.	96.7	96.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	96.7	.	.	.	.	96.7	96.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.6	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.6	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	96.7	.	.	.	.	96.7	96.7	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	96.7	.	.	.	.	96.7	96.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	8.6	.	.	.	.	8.6	8.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	8.6	.	.	.	.	8.6	8.6	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	8.6	.	.	.	.	8.6	8.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.5**	**1.5**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.5**	**1.5**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	0.5	1.2	1.2	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,304.5**	**289.2**	**75.5**	**48.9**	**49.2**	**1,767.3**	**1,766.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,304.5**	**289.2**	**75.5**	**48.9**	**49.2**	**1,767.3**	**1,766.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,000.0	.	1,000.0	1,000.0	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,000.0	.	1,000.0	1,000.0	.	.

EASTERN EUROPE (TOTAL)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**929.5**	**186.8**	**1,126.5**	**4,026.8**	**587.7**	**654.0**	**748.4**	**801.6**	**6,818.4**	**9,058.9**	**544.3**	**259.4**
Loans	**61.2**	**.**	**482.7**	**762.7**	**.**	**.**	**4.6**	**.**	**767.3**	**1,309.9**	**544.3**	**259.4**
Grants	**868.3**	**186.8**	**643.8**	**3,264.1**	**587.7**	**654.0**	**743.8**	**801.6**	**6,051.1**	**7,749.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	124.4	515.0	2,359.0	542.7	557.1	648.1	719.3	4,826.1	5,463.2	16.7	14.2
Loans	.	.	250.2	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	249.3	16.7	14.2
Grants	.	124.4	264.8	2,358.6	542.7	557.1	648.1	719.3	4,825.7	5,213.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	109.2	321.2	50.0	5.0	20.5	98.9	0.1	174.5	604.9	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	24.8	611.5	1,592.1	30.9	86.0	89.3	73.2	1,871.5	2,493.1	440.0	245.2
Loans	.	.	232.5	762.3	.	.	4.6	.	766.9	989.8	440.0	245.2
Grants	.	24.8	379.0	829.8	30.9	86.0	84.7	73.2	1,104.6	1,503.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	394.8	787.6	.	.	4.6	.	792.2	1,172.3	440.0	245.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	609.1	.	.	4.6	.	613.7	613.7	390.1	245.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	394.8	178.5	.	.	.	.	178.5	558.6	49.9	.
Title II/Section 416	.	24.8	216.7	804.5	30.9	86.0	84.7	73.2	1,079.3	1,320.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	62.6	382.5	30.9	57.1	63.9	34.0	568.3	630.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	24.8	154.1	422.0	.	29.0	20.9	39.2	510.9	689.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	929.5	37.6	.	75.7	14.2	10.9	10.9	9.1	120.8	1,087.9	87.6	.
Loans	61.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61.2	87.6	.
Grants	868.3	37.6	.	75.7	14.2	10.9	10.9	9.1	120.8	1,026.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	75.7	9.2	10.9	10.9	9.1	115.8	115.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	5.0	.	.	.	5.0	5.0	.	.
Other	868.3	37.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	905.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**310.0**	**411.4**	**104.5**	**233.2**	**81.7**	**150.4**	**202.4**	**772.3**	**1,493.7**	**1.4**	**3.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**100.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**101.4**	**101.4**	**1.4**	**3.9**
Grants	**.**	**310.0**	**411.4**	**103.1**	**133.2**	**81.7**	**150.4**	**202.4**	**670.9**	**1,392.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	296.1	393.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	689.5	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	1.4	100.0	.	.	.	101.4	101.4	1.4	3.9
Intl Military Education & Training	.	0.1	4.2	32.4	11.0	12.0	12.4	15.7	83.4	87.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	13.8	13.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	27.6	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	70.7	122.3	69.7	138.0	186.8	587.4	587.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**929.5**	**496.8**	**1,537.9**	**4,131.3**	**821.0**	**735.6**	**898.8**	**1,004.0**	**7,590.7**	**10,547.5**	**545.7**	**263.3**
Loans	**61.2**	**.**	**482.7**	**764.1**	**100.0**	**.**	**4.6**	**.**	**868.7**	**1,411.3**	**545.7**	**263.3**
Grants	**868.3**	**496.8**	**1,055.2**	**3,367.2**	**721.0**	**735.6**	**894.2**	**1,004.0**	**6,722.0**	**9,136.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	40.0	55.0	49.7	4,997.6	7.0	.	113.1	39.1	5,156.8	5,301.5	3,095.8	470.1
EX-IM Bank Loans	40.0	55.0	49.7	1,614.8	.	.	12.2	.	1,627.0	1,771.7	2,295.0	460.1
All Other	.	.	.	3,382.8	7.0	.	100.9	39.1	3,529.8	3,529.8	800.8	10.1

Albania

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**20.4**	**.**	**.**	**139.4**	**32.0**	**49.1**	**62.8**	**34.1**	**317.3**	**336.4**	**.**	**50.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**50.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**50.5**	**49.2**	**.**	**50.5**
Grants	**20.4**	**.**	**.**	**88.9**	**32.0**	**49.1**	**62.8**	**34.1**	**266.8**	**287.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	55.2	31.4	36.0	56.6	30.8	209.9	208.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-1.3	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	55.2	31.4	36.0	56.6	30.8	209.9	209.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	0.3	12.0	.	12.3	12.3	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	78.7	0.6	13.1	6.2	3.3	101.8	101.8	.	50.5
Loans	.	.	.	50.5	.	.	.	.	50.5	50.5	.	50.5
Grants	.	.	.	28.2	0.6	13.1	6.2	3.3	51.3	51.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	50.5	.	.	.	.	50.5	50.5	.	50.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	50.5	.	.	.	.	50.5	50.5	.	50.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	28.2	0.6	13.1	6.2	3.3	51.3	51.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	2.1	0.6	11.9	6.2	.	20.8	20.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	26.0	.	1.2	.	3.3	30.5	30.5	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	20.4	.	.	5.6	.	.	.	.	5.6	26.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	20.4	.	.	5.6	.	.	.	.	5.6	26.0	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	5.6	.	.	.	.	5.6	5.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	20.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.8**	**2.3**	**4.7**	**2.2**	**10.5**	**21.5**	**21.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.8**	**2.3**	**4.7**	**2.2**	**10.5**	**21.5**	**21.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.8	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.2	4.9	4.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	1.7	4.0	1.6	9.3	16.6	16.6	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**20.4**	**.**	**.**	**141.3**	**34.3**	**53.7**	**65.0**	**44.5**	**338.8**	**357.9**	**.**	**50.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**50.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**50.5**	**49.2**	**.**	**50.5**
Grants	**20.4**	**.**	**.**	**90.8**	**34.3**	**53.7**	**65.0**	**44.5**	**288.3**	**308.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.9	1.9	1.9	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.9	1.9	1.9	.	.

Bosnia & Herzegovina

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**587.6**	**282.9**	**185.0**	**97.5**	**113.2**	**1,266.2**	**1,266.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.6**	**.**	**4.6**	**4.6**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**587.6**	**282.9**	**185.0**	**92.9**	**113.2**	**1,261.6**	**1,261.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	299.6	263.2	182.9	86.2	101.2	933.0	933.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	299.6	263.2	182.9	86.2	101.2	933.0	933.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	5.0	0.3	12.0	.	17.3	17.3	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	286.7	14.7	2.1	11.3	12.0	326.9	326.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.6	.	4.6	3.9	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	286.7	14.7	2.1	6.7	12.0	322.3	322.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.6	.	4.6	3.9	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.6	.	4.6	4.6	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.7	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	286.7	14.7	2.1	6.7	12.0	322.3	322.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	286.7	14.7	.	.	.	301.4	301.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	2.1	6.7	12.0	20.9	20.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	1.3	5.0	.	.	.	6.3	6.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	1.3	5.0	.	.	.	6.3	6.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	1.3	.	.	.	.	1.3	1.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	5.0	.	.	.	5.0	5.0	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**0.6**	**4.6**	**51.9**	**26.9**	**85.2**	**85.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**0.6**	**4.6**	**51.9**	**26.9**	**85.2**	**85.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.2	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.1	4.2	4.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	4.0	51.3	25.8	81.1	81.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**588.8**	**283.5**	**189.6**	**149.4**	**140.1**	**1,351.4**	**1,351.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.6**	**.**	**4.6**	**4.6**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**588.8**	**283.5**	**189.6**	**144.8**	**140.1**	**1,346.8**	**1,346.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9.3	9.3	9.3	-3.5	22.9
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-3.5	22.9
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9.3	9.3	9.3	.	.

Bulgaria

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**107.0**	**43.0**	**27.2**	**38.5**	**41.6**	**257.3**	**257.3**	**2.8**	**12.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.0**	**15.0**	**2.8**	**12.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**92.0**	**43.0**	**27.2**	**38.5**	**41.6**	**242.3**	**242.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	74.8	35.8	25.3	33.8	39.6	209.2	209.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	74.8	35.8	25.3	33.8	39.6	209.2	209.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	26.3	5.7	.	2.9	.	35.0	34.9	2.8	12.1
Loans	.	.	.	15.0	.	.	.	.	15.0	14.9	2.8	12.1
Grants	.	.	.	11.3	5.7	.	2.9	.	20.0	20.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	15.0	.	.	.	.	15.0	14.9	2.8	12.1
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	15.0	.	.	.	.	15.0	15.0	2.8	12.1
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	11.3	5.7	.	2.9	.	20.0	20.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	4.7	5.7	.	.	.	10.4	10.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	6.7	.	.	2.9	.	9.6	9.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	5.8	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.0	13.1	13.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	5.8	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.0	13.1	13.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	5.8	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.0	13.1	13.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.9**	**5.2**	**9.5**	**5.8**	**18.6**	**42.0**	**42.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.9**	**5.2**	**9.5**	**5.8**	**18.6**	**42.0**	**42.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.6	7.5	7.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	4.2	8.5	4.8	17.0	34.5	34.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**109.9**	**48.2**	**36.7**	**44.3**	**60.2**	**299.3**	**299.3**	**2.8**	**12.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.0**	**15.0**	**2.8**	**12.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**94.9**	**48.2**	**36.7**	**44.3**	**60.2**	**284.3**	**284.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	100.0	.	100.0	100.0	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	100.0	.	100.0	100.0	.	.

Croatia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**49.1**	**17.3**	**15.9**	**49.9**	**53.3**	**185.5**	**185.5**	**1.4**	**12.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.0**	**15.0**	**1.4**	**12.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**34.1**	**17.3**	**15.9**	**49.9**	**53.3**	**170.5**	**170.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	25.7	17.3	15.9	49.9	53.3	162.1	162.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	25.7	17.3	15.9	49.9	53.3	162.1	162.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	25.0	.	25.0	25.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	23.4	.	.	.	.	23.4	22.9	1.4	12.2
Loans	.	.	.	15.0	.	.	.	.	15.0	14.6	1.4	12.2
Grants	.	.	.	8.4	.	.	.	.	8.4	8.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	15.0	.	.	.	.	15.0	14.6	1.4	12.2
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	15.0	.	.	.	.	15.0	15.0	1.4	12.2
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.4	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	8.4	.	.	.	.	8.4	8.4	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	8.4	.	.	.	.	8.4	8.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.5**	**0.4**	**4.5**	**7.9**	**14.1**	**14.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.5**	**0.4**	**4.5**	**7.9**	**14.1**	**14.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.0	3.2	3.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	4.0	6.9	10.9	10.9	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**49.8**	**17.8**	**16.3**	**54.4**	**61.3**	**199.6**	**199.6**	**1.4**	**12.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.0**	**15.0**	**1.4**	**12.2**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**34.8**	**17.8**	**16.3**	**54.4**	**61.3**	**184.6**	**184.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-24.3	50.6
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-24.3	50.6
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Czech Republic

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	**30.5**	.	.	.	.	**30.5**	**30.5**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**30.5**	.	.	.	.	**30.5**	**30.5**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	23.7	.	.	.	.	23.7	23.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	23.7	.	.	.	.	23.7	23.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	6.8	.	.	.	.	6.8	6.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	6.8	.	.	.	.	6.8	6.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	6.8	.	.	.	.	6.8	6.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	**3.0**	**17.2**	**8.3**	**7.4**	**10.7**	**46.7**	**46.7**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**3.0**	**17.2**	**8.3**	**7.4**	**10.7**	**46.7**	**46.7**	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	3.0	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.4	8.5	8.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	15.8	7.1	6.0	9.3	38.2	38.2	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	**33.5**	**17.2**	**8.3**	**7.4**	**10.7**	**77.2**	**77.2**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	**33.5**	**17.2**	**8.3**	**7.4**	**10.7**	**77.2**	**77.2**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15.7	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15.7	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Czechoslovakia (fmr)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**190.9**	**0.0**	**2.0**	**2.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**195.5**	**18.1**	**.**
Loans	**7.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**7.6**	**18.1**	**.**
Grants	**183.3**	**0.0**	**2.0**	**2.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**187.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	2.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.0	2.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	2.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	2.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	190.9	.	.	2.6	.	.	.	.	2.6	193.5	18.1	.
Loans	7.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7.6	18.1	.
Grants	183.3	.	.	2.6	.	.	.	.	2.6	185.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	2.6	.	.	.	.	2.6	2.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	183.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	183.3	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**190.9**	**0.0**	**2.0**	**3.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.7**	**196.6**	**18.1**	**.**
Loans	**7.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**7.6**	**18.1**	**.**
Grants	**183.3**	**0.0**	**2.0**	**3.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.7**	**189.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	16.6	.	.	.	.	16.6	16.6	21.6	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	15.9	.	.	.	.	15.9	15.9	21.0	.
All Other	.	.	.	0.7	.	.	.	.	0.7	0.7	0.6	.

Estonia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**12.4**	**0.6**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**15.2**	**15.2**	**0.8**	**9.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**10.0**	**0.8**	**9.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.4**	**0.6**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**5.2**	**5.2**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	2.4	.	.	.	.	2.4	2.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	2.4	.	.	.	.	2.4	2.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	10.0	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	0.8	9.1
Loans	.	.	.	10.0	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	0.8	9.1
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	10.0	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	0.8	9.1
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	10.0	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	0.8	9.1
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	2.8	2.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	2.8	2.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	2.8	2.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**9.0**	**5.4**	**4.8**	**7.2**	**28.5**	**28.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**9.0**	**5.4**	**4.8**	**7.2**	**28.5**	**28.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	4.3	4.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.7	8.3	4.7	4.0	6.5	24.2	24.2	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**14.5**	**9.7**	**6.1**	**5.5**	**8.0**	**43.7**	**43.7**	**0.8**	**9.1**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**10.0**	**0.8**	**9.1**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.5**	**9.7**	**6.1**	**5.5**	**8.0**	**33.7**	**33.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Hungary

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**18.3**	**.**	**13.4**	**58.7**	**9.9**	**3.3**	**.**	**.**	**72.0**	**103.6**	**31.8**	**.**
Loans	**15.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.9**	**31.8**	**.**
Grants	**2.4**	**.**	**13.4**	**58.7**	**9.9**	**3.3**	**.**	**.**	**72.0**	**87.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	44.3	9.9	3.3	.	.	57.6	57.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	44.3	9.9	3.3	.	.	57.6	57.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	13.4	1.1	.	.	.	.	1.1	14.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.4	.	.
Grants	.	.	13.4	1.1	.	.	.	.	1.1	14.5	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.4	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.4	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	13.4	1.1	.	.	.	.	1.1	14.5	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	13.4	1.1	.	.	.	.	1.1	14.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	18.3	.	.	13.3	.	.	.	.	13.3	31.6	31.8	.
Loans	15.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15.9	31.8	.
Grants	2.4	.	.	13.3	.	.	.	.	13.3	15.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	13.3	.	.	.	.	13.3	13.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	2.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.4**	**17.1**	**8.6**	**7.4**	**10.7**	**49.3**	**49.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.4**	**17.1**	**8.6**	**7.4**	**10.7**	**49.3**	**49.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	5.2	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	10.8	10.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.3	15.8	7.1	6.0	9.4	38.5	38.5	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**18.3**	**.**	**13.4**	**64.2**	**27.1**	**11.9**	**7.4**	**10.7**	**121.3**	**153.0**	**31.8**	**.**
Loans	**15.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.9**	**31.8**	**.**
Grants	**2.4**	**.**	**13.4**	**64.2**	**27.1**	**11.9**	**7.4**	**10.7**	**121.3**	**137.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	75.3	.	.	0.9	.	76.2	76.2	42.1	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	27.0	.	.	.	.	27.0	27.0	9.7	.
All Other	.	.	.	48.3	.	.	0.9	.	49.2	49.2	32.4	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**20.6**	**2.7**	**2.1**	**1.4**	**0.6**	**27.4**	**27.4**	**0.8**	**8.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**10.0**	**0.8**	**8.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**10.6**	**2.7**	**2.1**	**1.4**	**0.6**	**17.4**	**17.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	10.6	2.7	1.2	0.4	.	14.9	14.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	10.6	2.7	1.2	0.4	.	14.9	14.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	10.0	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	0.8	8.5
Loans	.	.	.	10.0	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	0.8	8.5
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	10.0	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	0.8	8.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	10.0	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	0.8	8.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	0.9	1.0	0.6	2.6	2.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	0.9	1.0	0.6	2.6	2.6	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	0.9	1.0	0.6	2.6	2.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**7.0**	**5.4**	**4.7**	**6.3**	**25.5**	**25.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.1**	**7.0**	**5.4**	**4.7**	**6.3**	**25.5**	**25.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.4	.	0.7	0.7	0.8	3.7	3.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.7	7.0	4.7	4.0	5.4	21.8	21.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**22.7**	**9.7**	**7.5**	**6.2**	**6.9**	**53.0**	**53.0**	**0.8**	**8.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**10.0**	**10.0**	**0.8**	**8.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**12.7**	**9.7**	**7.5**	**6.2**	**6.9**	**43.0**	**43.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**101.3**	**7.1**	**4.6**	**1.7**	**0.6**	**115.3**	**115.4**	**3.3**	**72.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**79.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**79.1**	**79.1**	**3.3**	**72.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**22.2**	**7.1**	**4.6**	**1.7**	**0.6**	**36.2**	**36.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	22.2	6.3	3.6	0.7	0.0	32.8	32.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	22.2	6.3	3.6	0.7	0.0	32.8	32.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	79.1	.	.	.	.	79.1	78.1	3.3	72.8
Loans	.	.	.	79.1	.	.	.	.	79.1	78.1	3.3	72.8
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	79.1	.	.	.	.	79.1	78.1	3.3	72.8
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	79.1	.	.	.	.	79.1	79.1	3.3	72.8
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-1.0	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.6	3.4	3.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.6	3.4	3.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.6	3.4	3.4	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.2**	**7.6**	**5.4**	**5.2**	**7.7**	**28.1**	**28.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.2**	**7.6**	**5.4**	**5.2**	**7.7**	**28.1**	**28.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	4.5	4.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.7	7.0	4.7	4.4	6.9	23.6	23.6	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**103.6**	**14.7**	**10.0**	**6.9**	**8.2**	**143.4**	**143.5**	**3.3**	**72.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**79.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**79.1**	**79.1**	**3.3**	**72.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**24.5**	**14.7**	**10.0**	**6.9**	**8.2**	**64.3**	**64.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	39.2	7.0	.	.	.	46.2	46.2	38.1	1.2
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	17.9	.	.	.	.	17.9	17.9	16.4	-1.5
All Other	.	.	.	21.3	7.0	.	.	.	28.3	28.3	21.7	2.6

Macedonia, F.Y.R. of

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**39.8**	**30.8**	**36.6**	**56.2**	**49.7**	**213.1**	**213.1**	**0.5**	**6.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**7.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**7.0**	**7.0**	**0.5**	**6.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**32.8**	**30.8**	**36.6**	**56.2**	**49.7**	**206.1**	**206.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	28.5	30.2	24.9	52.0	39.0	174.6	174.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	28.5	30.2	24.9	52.0	39.0	174.6	174.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	5.0	.	6.0	22.0	.	33.0	33.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	10.5	.	11.5	3.4	10.0	35.3	35.2	0.5	6.4
Loans	.	.	.	7.0	.	.	.	.	7.0	7.0	0.5	6.4
Grants	.	.	.	3.5	.	11.5	3.4	10.0	28.3	28.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	7.0	.	.	.	.	7.0	7.0	0.5	6.4
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	7.0	.	.	.	.	7.0	7.0	0.5	6.4
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.0	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	3.5	.	11.5	3.4	10.0	28.3	28.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.4	.	3.4	3.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	3.5	.	11.5	.	10.0	24.9	24.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.7	3.2	3.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.7	3.2	3.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.7	3.2	3.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**19.7**	**6.4**	**0.5**	**19.1**	**46.6**	**46.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**19.7**	**6.4**	**0.5**	**19.1**	**46.6**	**46.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	2.8	2.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.1	19.3	6.0	.	18.3	43.7	43.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**40.6**	**50.5**	**43.1**	**56.7**	**68.8**	**259.7**	**259.7**	**0.5**	**6.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**7.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**7.0**	**7.0**	**0.5**	**6.4**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**33.6**	**50.5**	**43.1**	**56.7**	**68.8**	**252.7**	**252.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	12.2	.	12.2	12.2	-3.0	68.6
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	12.2	.	12.2	12.2	-3.0	68.6
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Poland

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**401.8**	**.**	**72.7**	**515.0**	**38.0**	**22.5**	**9.5**	**1.0**	**586.0**	**1,060.1**	**63.7**	**44.6**
Loans	**37.7**	**.**	**61.0**	**92.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**92.6**	**191.3**	**63.7**	**44.6**
Grants	**364.1**	**.**	**11.7**	**422.4**	**38.0**	**22.5**	**9.5**	**1.0**	**493.4**	**868.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	61.1	179.7	35.5	19.9	7.4	.	242.5	303.3	0.2	2.5
Loans	.	.	61.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	61.0	0.2	2.5
Grants	.	.	0.1	179.7	35.5	19.9	7.4	.	242.5	242.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	14.2	.	.	.	.	14.2	14.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	11.6	313.3	.	.	.	.	313.3	323.6	25.8	42.0
Loans	.	.	.	92.6	.	.	.	.	92.6	91.3	25.8	42.0
Grants	.	.	11.6	220.7	.	.	.	.	220.7	232.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	92.6	.	.	.	.	92.6	91.3	25.8	42.0
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	92.6	.	.	.	.	92.6	92.6	25.8	42.0
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-1.3	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	11.6	220.7	.	.	.	.	220.7	232.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	11.6	220.7	.	.	.	.	220.7	232.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	401.8	.	.	21.9	2.5	2.6	2.1	1.0	30.1	431.9	37.7	.
Loans	37.7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	37.7	37.7	.
Grants	364.1	.	.	21.9	2.5	2.6	2.1	1.0	30.1	394.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	21.9	2.5	2.6	2.1	1.0	30.1	30.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	364.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	364.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6.3**	**125.0**	**8.2**	**9.7**	**14.2**	**163.5**	**163.5**	**.**	**3.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**100.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**.**	**3.9**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6.3**	**25.0**	**8.2**	**9.7**	**14.2**	**63.5**	**63.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	100.0	.	.	.	100.0	100.0	.	3.9
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	5.3	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.3	11.2	11.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	1.0	23.7	6.6	8.0	12.9	52.2	52.2	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**401.8**	**.**	**72.7**	**521.3**	**163.1**	**30.7**	**19.2**	**15.2**	**749.4**	**1,223.6**	**63.7**	**48.5**
Loans	**37.7**	**.**	**61.0**	**92.6**	**100.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**192.6**	**291.3**	**63.7**	**48.5**
Grants	**364.1**	**.**	**11.7**	**428.7**	**63.1**	**30.7**	**19.2**	**15.2**	**556.8**	**932.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	40.0	.	.	3,072.3	.	.	.	.	3,072.3	3,112.3	1,509.7	171.1
EX-IM Bank Loans	40.0	.	.	294.3	.	.	.	.	294.3	334.3	1,082.5	168.7
All Other	.	.	.	2,778.0	.	.	.	.	2,778.0	2,778.0	427.2	2.4

Romania

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**225.0**	**36.3**	**57.3**	**37.8**	**43.3**	**399.8**	**399.6**	**7.4**	**31.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**39.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**39.0**	**39.0**	**7.4**	**31.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**186.0**	**36.3**	**57.3**	**37.8**	**43.3**	**360.8**	**360.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	93.6	34.8	55.6	35.7	41.0	260.7	260.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	93.6	34.8	55.6	35.7	41.0	260.7	260.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	14.0	.	.	14.0	14.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	125.6	.	.	.	.	125.6	125.2	7.4	31.5
Loans	.	.	.	39.0	.	.	.	.	39.0	38.6	7.4	31.5
Grants	.	.	.	86.6	.	.	.	.	86.6	86.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	39.0	.	.	.	.	39.0	38.6	7.4	31.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	39.0	.	.	.	.	39.0	39.0	7.4	31.5
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.4	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	86.6	.	.	.	.	86.6	86.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	10.1	.	.	.	.	10.1	10.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	76.4	.	.	.	.	76.4	76.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	5.9	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.3	13.6	13.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	5.9	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.3	13.6	13.6	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	5.9	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.3	13.6	13.6	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.3**	**15.0**	**7.6**	**7.1**	**18.9**	**50.9**	**50.9**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.3**	**15.0**	**7.6**	**7.1**	**18.9**	**50.9**	**50.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	2.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.5	7.1	7.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	13.9	6.5	6.0	17.4	43.8	43.8	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**227.3**	**51.3**	**64.9**	**44.9**	**62.2**	**450.7**	**450.5**	**7.4**	**31.5**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**39.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**39.0**	**39.0**	**7.4**	**31.5**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**188.3**	**51.3**	**64.9**	**44.9**	**62.2**	**411.7**	**411.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	622.1	.	.	.	.	622.1	622.1	379.9	14.7
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	275.3	.	.	.	.	275.3	275.3	221.8	9.7
All Other	.	.	.	346.8	.	.	.	.	346.8	346.8	158.2	5.0

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**52.4**	**11.7**	**6.2**	**6.2**	**1.2**	**77.7**	**77.7**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**52.4**	**11.7**	**6.2**	**6.2**	**1.2**	**77.7**	**77.7**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	47.3	10.2	4.6	4.6	0.0	66.8	66.8	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	47.3	10.2	4.6	4.6	0.0	66.8	66.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.9	.	1.9	1.9	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	5.0	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.2	10.9	10.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	5.0	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.2	10.9	10.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	5.0	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.2	10.9	10.9	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.8**	**3.8**	**3.8**	**3.2**	**11.9**	**24.6**	**24.6**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.8**	**3.8**	**3.8**	**3.2**	**11.9**	**24.6**	**24.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.0	4.7	4.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	3.2	3.2	2.6	10.9	19.9	19.9	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**54.2**	**15.5**	**10.0**	**9.4**	**13.1**	**102.2**	**102.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**54.2**	**15.5**	**10.0**	**9.4**	**13.1**	**102.2**	**102.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Slovenia

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	7.4	.	.	.	.	7.4	7.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	7.4	.	.	.	.	7.4	7.4	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	6.3	.	.	.	.	6.3	6.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	6.3	.	.	.	.	6.3	6.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	1.0	3.2	3.3	2.6	6.6	16.6	16.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	1.0	3.2	3.3	2.6	6.6	16.6	16.6	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.0	3.9	3.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	2.5	2.6	2.0	5.6	12.7	12.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	8.4	3.2	3.3	2.6	6.6	24.0	24.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	8.4	3.2	3.3	2.6	6.6	24.0	24.0	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-11.9	15.4
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-11.9	15.4
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Yugoslavia (Kosovo)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**57.6**	**162.3**	**161.9**	**381.8**	**381.4**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**57.6**	**162.3**	**161.9**	**381.8**	**381.4**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	155.3	151.3	306.6	306.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	155.3	151.3	306.6	306.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	57.6	7.0	10.6	75.2	75.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	57.6	7.0	10.6	75.2	75.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	57.6	7.0	10.6	75.2	75.2	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	45.2	.	.	45.2	45.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	12.4	7.0	10.6	30.0	30.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	**33.4**	**11.0**	**44.4**	**44.4**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	**33.4**	**11.0**	**44.4**	**44.4**	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	33.4	11.0	44.4	44.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**57.6**	**195.6**	**172.9**	**426.2**	**425.8**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**57.6**	**195.6**	**172.9**	**426.2**	**425.8**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Yugoslavia (Montenegro)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**1.7**	**71.3**	**64.8**	**137.9**	**137.9**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**1.7**	**71.3**	**64.8**	**137.9**	**137.9**	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	67.1	61.5	128.6	128.6	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	67.1	61.5	128.6	128.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	26.0	0.1	26.1	26.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	4.2	3.4	9.3	9.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	4.2	3.4	9.3	9.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	4.2	3.4	9.3	9.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	1.7	4.2	3.4	9.3	9.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	**1.7**	**71.3**	**64.8**	**137.9**	**137.9**	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	**1.7**	**71.3**	**64.8**	**137.9**	**137.9**	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Yugoslavia (Serbia)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**9.9**	**.**	**22.8**	**103.4**	**136.9**	**136.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**9.9**	**.**	**22.8**	**103.4**	**136.9**	**136.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	0.9	.	.	22.8	103.4	127.1	127.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.9	.	.	22.8	103.4	127.1	127.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	9.9	.	.	.	9.9	9.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.3	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	9.9	.	.	.	9.9	9.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.3	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.3	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	9.9	.	.	.	9.9	9.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	9.9	.	.	.	9.9	9.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**9.9**	**.**	**22.8**	**103.4**	**136.9**	**136.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**9.9**	**.**	**22.8**	**103.4**	**136.9**	**136.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Yugoslavia (Serbia/Mont.)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**298.1**	**186.8**	**1,038.4**	**638.9**	**.**	**45.2**	**54.3**	**34.0**	**772.4**	**2,295.7**	**413.7**	**11.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**421.7**	**444.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**444.5**	**866.2**	**413.7**	**11.7**
Grants	**298.1**	**186.8**	**616.7**	**194.4**	**.**	**45.2**	**54.3**	**34.0**	**327.9**	**1,429.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	124.4	453.9	12.5	.	45.2	.	.	57.7	636.0	16.5	11.7
Loans	.	.	189.2	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	189.6	16.5	11.7
Grants	.	124.4	264.7	12.1	.	45.2	.	.	57.3	446.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	109.2	321.2	10.7	.	.	.	.	10.7	441.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	24.8	584.5	626.4	.	.	54.3	34.0	714.7	1,324.0	397.1	.
Loans	.	.	232.5	444.1	.	.	.	.	444.1	676.6	397.1	.
Grants	.	24.8	352.0	182.3	.	.	54.3	34.0	270.6	647.4	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	394.8	469.4	.	.	.	.	469.4	864.2	397.1	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	290.9	.	.	.	.	290.9	290.9	347.2	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	394.8	178.5	.	.	.	.	178.5	573.3	49.9	.
Title II/Section 416	.	24.8	189.7	157.0	.	.	54.3	34.0	245.3	459.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	47.2	68.4	.	.	54.3	34.0	156.7	203.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	24.8	142.5	88.6	.	.	.	.	88.6	255.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	298.1	37.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	335.7	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	298.1	37.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	335.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	298.1	37.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	335.7	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**310.0**	**411.4**	**2.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.3**	**723.8**	**1.4**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**310.0**	**411.4**	**0.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**722.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	296.1	393.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	689.5	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	1.4	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.4	1.4	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	0.1	4.2	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	5.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	13.8	13.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	27.6	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**298.1**	**496.8**	**1,449.8**	**641.3**	**.**	**45.2**	**54.3**	**34.0**	**774.7**	**3,019.5**	**415.1**	**11.7**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**421.7**	**445.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**445.9**	**867.6**	**415.1**	**11.7**
Grants	**298.1**	**496.8**	**1,028.1**	**195.4**	**.**	**45.2**	**54.3**	**34.0**	**328.8**	**2,151.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	55.0	49.7	1,172.1	.	.	.	.	1,172.1	1,276.8	1,131.4	125.6
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	55.0	49.7	984.3	.	.	.	.	984.3	1,089.0	970.6	125.6
All Other	.	.	.	187.8	.	.	.	.	187.8	187.8	160.8	.

Eastern Europe (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,438.0**	**65.5**	**138.8**	**75.6**	**98.1**	**1,816.0**	**1,816.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,438.0**	**65.5**	**138.8**	**75.6**	**98.1**	**1,816.0**	**1,816.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	1,431.5	65.5	138.8	75.6	98.1	1,809.5	1,809.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	1,431.5	65.5	138.8	75.6	98.1	1,809.5	1,809.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	20.1	.	.	.	.	20.1	20.1	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-9.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-4.8	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-5.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-9.9	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-9.9	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	.	6.5	6.5	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	.	6.5	6.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	.	6.5	6.5	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**67.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**14.2**	**81.4**	**81.4**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**67.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**14.2**	**81.4**	**81.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	67.2	.	.	.	14.2	81.4	81.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,505.2**	**65.5**	**138.8**	**75.6**	**112.3**	**1,897.4**	**1,892.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,505.2**	**65.5**	**138.8**	**75.6**	**112.3**	**1,897.4**	**1,892.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28.0	28.0	28.0	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28.0	28.0	28.0	.	.

WESTERN EUROPE (TOTAL)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**8,032.5**	**14,419.9**	**4,936.8**	**7,052.6**	**8.6**	**58.2**	**0.2**	**60.6**	**7,180.2**	**34,569.4**	**8,812.8**	**610.3**
Loans	**5,283.0**	**1,944.0**	**1,020.3**	**2,621.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2,621.4**	**10,868.7**	**8,812.8**	**610.3**
Grants	**2,749.5**	**12,475.9**	**3,916.5**	**4,431.2**	**8.6**	**58.2**	**0.2**	**60.6**	**4,558.8**	**23,700.7**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	13,277.8	3,511.6	5,966.3	8.1	57.7	0.2	60.6	6,092.9	22,882.3	2,726.5	278.4
Loans	.	1,540.6	502.0	1,998.0	.	.	.	.	1,998.0	4,040.6	2,726.5	278.4
Grants	.	11,737.2	3,009.6	3,968.2	8.1	57.7	0.2	60.6	4,094.9	18,841.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	1,878.6	4,402.7	0.0	54.5	0.2	60.1	4,517.6	6,396.1	544.8	507.2
B. Food for Peace	.	29.6	1,411.7	986.2	.	.	.	.	986.2	2,427.6	822.7	25.7
Loans	.	.	518.0	550.7	.	.	.	.	550.7	1,068.7	822.7	25.7
Grants	.	29.6	893.7	435.5	.	.	.	.	435.5	1,358.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	625.3	588.3	.	.	.	.	588.3	1,213.6	822.7	25.7
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	370.0	.	.	.	.	370.0	370.0	352.4	19.6
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	625.3	218.3	.	.	.	.	218.3	843.6	470.3	6.1
Title II/Section 416	.	29.6	786.4	397.9	.	.	.	.	397.9	1,214.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	142.9	73.8	.	.	.	.	73.8	216.7	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	29.6	643.5	324.1	.	.	.	.	324.1	997.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	8,032.5	1,112.5	13.5	100.1	0.5	0.5	.	.	101.1	9,259.6	5,263.6	306.1
Loans	5,283.0	403.4	0.3	72.7	.	.	.	.	72.7	5,759.4	5,263.6	306.1
Grants	2,749.5	709.1	13.2	27.4	0.5	0.5	.	.	28.4	3,500.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	17.8	.	.	.	.	17.8	17.8	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	9.5	0.5	0.5	.	.	10.5	10.5	.	.
Other	2,749.5	709.1	13.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,471.8	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**267.2**	**8,658.1**	**8,229.5**	**23,883.3**	**1.0**	**2.6**	**2.8**	**10.8**	**23,900.4**	**41,055.2**	**11,538.6**	**3,377.6**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**27.2**	**14,817.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**14,817.3**	**14,844.5**	**11,538.6**	**3,377.6**
Grants	**267.2**	**8,658.1**	**8,202.3**	**9,066.0**	**1.0**	**2.6**	**2.8**	**10.8**	**9,083.2**	**26,210.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	7,852.6	7,396.3	4,652.0	.	.	.	.	4,652.0	19,900.9	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	27.2	14,817.3	.	.	.	.	14,817.3	14,844.5	11,538.6	3,377.6
Intl Military Education & Training	.	100.9	299.4	272.2	1.0	2.3	2.3	2.4	280.3	680.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	442.1	295.2	1,406.6	.	.	.	.	1,406.6	2,143.9	.	.
Other Grants	267.2	262.5	211.3	2,735.3	.	0.3	0.5	8.3	2,744.4	3,485.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**8,299.7**	**23,078.0**	**13,166.3**	**30,935.9**	**9.6**	**60.9**	**3.0**	**71.4**	**31,080.7**	**75,624.6**	**20,351.4**	**3,987.9**
Loans	**5,283.0**	**1,944.0**	**1,047.5**	**17,438.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**17,438.7**	**25,713.2**	**20,351.4**	**3,987.9**
Grants	**3,016.7**	**21,134.0**	**12,118.8**	**13,497.2**	**9.6**	**60.9**	**3.0**	**71.4**	**13,642.0**	**49,911.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	1,827.0	20.3	302.1	10,065.4	24.8	.	357.0	.	10,447.3	12,596.7	10,834.2	11.5
EX-IM Bank Loans	1,827.0	20.3	302.1	8,963.6	24.8	.	.	.	8,988.5	11,137.9	10,503.1	10.0
All Other	.	.	.	1,101.8	.	.	357.0	.	1,458.8	1,458.8	331.1	1.5

Austria

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**327.9**	**679.7**	**123.9**	**4.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.9**	**1,136.4**	**58.9**	**1.0**
Loans	**11.7**	**.**	**25.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**37.1**	**58.9**	**1.0**
Grants	**316.2**	**679.7**	**98.5**	**4.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.9**	**1,099.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	677.7	48.7	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	727.3	25.0	0.5
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25.0	0.5
Grants	.	677.7	48.7	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	727.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	1.8	75.2	4.0	.	.	.	.	4.0	81.0	25.0	0.5
Loans	.	.	25.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	25.4	25.0	0.5
Grants	.	1.8	49.8	4.0	.	.	.	.	4.0	55.6	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	25.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	25.4	25.0	0.5
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	25.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	25.4	25.0	0.5
Title II/Section 416	.	1.8	49.8	4.0	.	.	.	.	4.0	55.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	24.2	4.0	.	.	.	.	4.0	28.2	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	1.8	25.6	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	27.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	327.9	0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	328.1	8.8	.
Loans	11.7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11.7	8.8	.
Grants	316.2	0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	316.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	316.2	0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	316.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**55.5**	**49.0**	**17.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**17.6**	**122.1**	**15.3**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.7**	**15.7**	**15.3**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**55.5**	**49.0**	**1.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.9**	**106.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	55.2	41.1	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	96.3	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	15.7	.	.	.	.	15.7	15.7	15.3	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	0.4	1.6	.	.	.	.	1.6	2.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	0.3	7.6	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	8.2	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**327.9**	**735.2**	**172.9**	**22.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**22.5**	**1,258.6**	**74.2**	**1.0**
Loans	**11.7**	**.**	**25.4**	**15.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**15.7**	**52.8**	**74.2**	**1.0**
Grants	**316.2**	**735.2**	**147.5**	**6.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6.8**	**1,205.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	13.1	.	17.8	155.3	.	.	.	.	155.3	186.2	197.2	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	13.1	.	17.8	155.3	.	.	.	.	155.3	186.2	197.2	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Belgium

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**31.4**	**559.9**	**1.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**592.4**	**92.8**	**.**
Loans	**30.3**	**68.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**99.0**	**92.8**	**.**
Grants	**1.1**	**491.2**	**1.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**493.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	559.2	0.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	560.1	61.8	.
Loans	.	68.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68.0	61.8	.
Grants	.	491.2	0.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	492.1	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.0	0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	31.4	0.7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32.1	31.0	.
Loans	30.3	0.7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31.0	31.0	.
Grants	1.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	1.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**713.5**	**536.7**	**24.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**24.9**	**1,275.0**	**10.8**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**4.2**	**3.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.5**	**7.7**	**10.8**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**713.5**	**532.5**	**21.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**21.4**	**1,267.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	687.3	506.0	18.2	.	.	.	.	18.2	1,211.5	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	4.2	3.5	.	.	.	.	3.5	7.7	10.8	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	12.0	20.6	1.8	.	.	.	.	1.8	34.4	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	14.1	5.9	1.4	.	.	.	.	1.4	21.4	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**31.4**	**1,273.4**	**537.8**	**24.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**24.9**	**1,867.4**	**103.6**	**.**
Loans	**30.3**	**68.7**	**4.2**	**3.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3.5**	**106.7**	**103.6**	**.**
Grants	**1.1**	**1,204.7**	**533.6**	**21.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**21.4**	**1,760.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	132.0	6.8	1.0	181.1	.	.	.	.	181.1	320.9	302.1	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	132.0	6.8	1.0	181.1	.	.	.	.	181.1	320.9	302.1	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Cyprus

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**8.2**	**363.4**	**0.0**	**15.3**	**0.2**	**15.6**	**394.5**	**402.7**	**1.6**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**1.2**	**1.6**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**8.2**	**362.2**	**0.0**	**15.3**	**0.2**	**15.6**	**393.3**	**401.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	0.0	341.3	0.0	15.3	0.2	15.6	372.4	372.4	0.8	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.8	.
Grants	.	.	0.0	341.3	0.0	15.3	0.2	15.6	372.4	372.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	284.2	0.0	15.3	0.2	15.6	315.3	315.3	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	8.2	21.8	.	.	.	.	21.8	30.0	0.8	.
Loans	.	.	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	0.8	.
Grants	.	.	8.2	20.6	.	.	.	.	20.6	28.8	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	0.8	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	0.8	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	8.2	20.6	.	.	.	.	20.6	28.8	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	8.2	19.9	.	.	.	.	19.9	28.1	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	0.7	.	.	.	.	0.7	0.7	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	0.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**8.2**	**363.4**	**0.0**	**15.3**	**0.2**	**15.7**	**394.6**	**402.8**	**1.6**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.2**	**1.2**	**1.6**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**8.2**	**362.2**	**0.0**	**15.3**	**0.2**	**15.7**	**393.4**	**401.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	28.9	.	.	.	.	28.9	28.9	15.0	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	6.1	.	.	.	.	6.1	6.1	5.7	.
All Other	.	.	.	22.8	.	.	.	.	22.8	22.8	9.3	.

Denmark

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1.0**	**273.1**	**7.5**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**281.7**	**31.2**	**.**
Loans	**1.0**	**33.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**34.3**	**31.2**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**239.8**	**7.5**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**247.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	273.1	7.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	280.6	30.2	.
Loans	.	33.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33.3	30.2	.
Grants	.	239.8	7.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	247.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	.
Loans	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.0	1.0	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**225.3**	**343.6**	**71.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**71.1**	**640.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**225.3**	**343.6**	**71.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**71.1**	**640.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	212.7	308.1	66.4	.	.	.	.	66.4	587.2	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	6.0	21.4	3.1	.	.	.	.	3.1	30.5	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	6.6	14.1	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	20.9	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	1.4	.	.	.	.	1.4	1.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1.0**	**498.4**	**351.1**	**71.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**71.2**	**921.7**	**31.2**	**.**
Loans	**1.0**	**33.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**34.3**	**31.2**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**465.1**	**351.1**	**71.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**71.2**	**887.4**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	20.0	.	.	193.3	.	.	.	.	193.3	213.3	171.3	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	20.0	.	.	193.3	.	.	.	.	193.3	213.3	171.3	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Finland

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**26.6**	**0.1**	**30.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**56.8**	**88.2**	**.**
Loans	**24.8**	**.**	**28.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**52.8**	**88.2**	**.**
Grants	**1.8**	**0.1**	**2.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4.0**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22.4	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22.4	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.1	30.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	30.2	22.4	.
Loans	.	.	28.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	28.0	22.4	.
Grants	.	0.1	2.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	28.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	28.0	22.4	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	28.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	28.0	22.4	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.1	2.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.2	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.1	2.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.2	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	26.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26.6	43.5	.
Loans	24.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24.8	43.5	.
Grants	1.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	1.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.8	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**0.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	.	0.8	0.8	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**26.6**	**0.1**	**30.1**	**0.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**57.6**	**88.2**	**.**
Loans	**24.8**	**.**	**28.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**52.8**	**88.2**	**.**
Grants	**1.8**	**0.1**	**2.1**	**0.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.8**	**4.8**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	62.5	10.0	0.9	210.1	.	.	.	.	210.1	283.5	316.9	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	62.5	10.0	0.9	210.1	.	.	.	.	210.1	283.5	316.9	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

France

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**709.1**	**2,714.8**	**503.1**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**3,927.3**	**569.0**	**0.0**
Loans	**394.4**	**225.6**	**6.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**626.5**	**569.0**	**0.0**
Grants	**314.7**	**2,489.2**	**496.6**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**3,300.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	2,713.8	485.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,199.6	231.1	0.0
Loans	.	225.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	225.6	231.1	0.0
Grants	.	2,488.2	485.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,974.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	85.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	85.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	1.0	17.3	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	18.6	5.5	.
Loans	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	6.5	5.5	.
Grants	.	1.0	10.8	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	12.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	6.5	5.5	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	6.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	6.5	5.5	.
Title II/Section 416	.	1.0	10.8	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	12.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	1.0	10.8	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	12.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	709.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	709.1	332.4	.
Loans	394.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	394.4	332.4	.
Grants	314.7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	314.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	314.7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	314.7	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**3,186.1**	**1,299.6**	**62.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**62.7**	**4,548.4**	**0.4**	**0.0**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**22.7**	**57.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**57.6**	**80.3**	**0.4**	**0.0**
Grants	**.**	**3,186.1**	**1,276.9**	**5.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.1**	**4,468.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	2,907.2	1,134.3	3.6	.	.	.	.	3.6	4,045.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	22.7	57.6	.	.	.	.	57.6	80.3	0.4	0.0
Intl Military Education & Training	.	46.1	60.9	1.0	.	.	.	.	1.0	108.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	232.8	56.4	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	289.8	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	25.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	25.3	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**709.1**	**5,900.9**	**1,802.7**	**63.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**63.0**	**8,475.7**	**569.4**	**0.0**
Loans	**394.4**	**225.6**	**29.2**	**57.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**57.6**	**706.8**	**569.4**	**0.0**
Grants	**314.7**	**5,675.3**	**1,773.5**	**5.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.4**	**7,768.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	1,200.0	.	21.4	446.9	.	.	.	.	446.9	1,668.3	1,878.1	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	1,200.0	.	21.4	446.9	.	.	.	.	446.9	1,668.3	1,878.1	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Germany

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1,344.4**	**2,491.7**	**206.7**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**4,044.3**	**1,034.4**	**1.8**
Loans	**615.9**	**617.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,233.8**	**1,034.4**	**1.8**
Grants	**728.5**	**1,873.8**	**206.7**	**1.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.5**	**2,810.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1,390.5	84.6	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	1,475.7	19.3	.
Loans	.	216.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	216.9	19.3	.
Grants	.	1,173.6	84.6	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	1,258.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	17.5	121.8	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	140.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	17.5	121.8	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	140.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	17.5	121.8	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	140.2	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	3.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	17.5	118.4	0.9	.	.	.	.	0.9	136.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1,344.4	1,083.7	0.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,428.4	1,015.1	1.8
Loans	615.9	401.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,016.9	1,015.1	1.8
Grants	728.5	682.7	0.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,411.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	728.5	682.7	0.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,411.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**462.4**	**475.8**	**1.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.1**	**939.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**462.4**	**475.8**	**1.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1.1**	**939.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	462.4	422.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	884.8	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	15.1	1.1	.	.	.	.	1.1	16.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	0.7	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.7	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	37.7	.	.	.	.	.	.	37.7	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1,344.4**	**2,954.1**	**682.5**	**2.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**4,983.7**	**1,034.4**	**1.8**
Loans	**615.9**	**617.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,233.8**	**1,034.4**	**1.8**
Grants	**728.5**	**2,336.2**	**682.5**	**2.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.6**	**3,749.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	2.3	188.9	.	.	.	.	188.9	191.2	241.4	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	2.3	188.9	.	.	.	.	188.9	191.2	241.4	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Greece

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**510.5**	**733.4**	**476.0**	**219.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**219.7**	**1,939.6**	**196.7**	**5.7**
Loans	**96.6**	**.**	**129.9**	**152.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**152.5**	**379.0**	**196.7**	**5.7**
Grants	**413.9**	**733.4**	**346.1**	**67.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**67.2**	**1,560.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	706.7	314.2	134.7	.	.	.	.	134.7	1,155.6	60.1	4.9
Loans	.	.	78.0	114.3	.	.	.	.	114.3	192.3	60.1	4.9
Grants	.	706.7	236.2	20.4	.	.	.	.	20.4	963.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	264.8	85.0	.	.	.	.	85.0	349.8	22.2	42.8
B. Food for Peace	.	0.5	161.8	85.0	.	.	.	.	85.0	247.3	81.3	0.8
Loans	.	.	51.9	38.2	.	.	.	.	38.2	90.1	81.3	0.8
Grants	.	0.5	109.9	46.8	.	.	.	.	46.8	157.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	59.6	49.8	.	.	.	.	49.8	109.4	81.3	0.8
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	26.8	.	.	.	.	26.8	26.8	26.8	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	59.6	23.0	.	.	.	.	23.0	82.6	54.5	0.8
Title II/Section 416	.	0.5	102.2	35.2	.	.	.	.	35.2	137.9	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	3.5	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	3.6	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.5	98.7	35.1	.	.	.	.	35.1	134.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	510.5	26.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	536.7	55.4	.
Loans	96.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	96.6	55.4	.
Grants	413.9	26.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	440.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	413.9	26.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	440.1	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**198.4**	**593.7**	**753.7**	**7,562.4**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**7,562.5**	**9,108.3**	**4,430.2**	**1,624.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6,274.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6,274.0**	**6,274.0**	**4,430.2**	**1,624.3**
Grants	**198.4**	**593.7**	**753.7**	**1,288.4**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**1,288.5**	**2,834.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	386.3	637.7	755.9	.	.	.	.	755.9	1,779.9	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	6,274.0	.	.	.	.	6,274.0	6,274.0	4,430.2	1,624.3
Intl Military Education & Training	.	2.2	21.5	36.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	36.6	60.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	32.5	52.9	365.5	.	.	.	.	365.5	450.9	.	.
Other Grants	198.4	172.7	41.6	130.5	.	.	.	.	130.5	543.2	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**708.9**	**1,327.1**	**1,229.7**	**7,782.1**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**7,782.2**	**11,047.9**	**4,626.9**	**1,630.0**
Loans	**96.6**	**.**	**129.9**	**6,426.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**6,426.5**	**6,653.0**	**4,626.9**	**1,630.0**
Grants	**612.3**	**1,327.1**	**1,099.8**	**1,355.6**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**1,355.7**	**4,394.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	14.6	.	0.7	503.3	.	.	.	.	503.3	518.6	284.9	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	14.6	.	0.7	122.9	.	.	.	.	122.9	138.2	120.9	.
All Other	.	.	.	380.4	.	.	.	.	380.4	380.4	163.9	.

Iceland

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**29.4**	**40.6**	**13.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.3**	**83.3**	**48.3**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**5.4**	**28.2**	**13.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.2**	**46.8**	**48.3**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**24.0**	**12.4**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**36.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	29.3	31.6	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	61.0	31.8	.
Loans	.	5.3	19.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	24.7	31.8	.
Grants	.	24.0	12.2	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	36.3	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	25.4	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	25.5	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	8.7	13.2	.	.	.	.	13.2	21.9	16.2	.
Loans	.	.	8.5	13.2	.	.	.	.	13.2	21.7	16.2	.
Grants	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.2	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	8.7	13.2	.	.	.	.	13.2	21.9	16.2	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	9.4	.	.	.	.	9.4	9.4	9.2	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	8.7	3.8	.	.	.	.	3.8	12.5	7.0	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	0.1	0.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	.
Loans	.	0.1	0.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**29.4**	**40.6**	**13.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.5**	**83.5**	**48.3**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**5.4**	**28.2**	**13.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.2**	**46.8**	**48.3**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**24.0**	**12.4**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**36.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	23.9	.	.	.	.	23.9	23.9	22.4	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	23.5	.	.	.	.	23.5	23.5	21.9	.
All Other	.	.	.	0.4	.	.	.	.	0.4	0.4	0.4	.

Ireland

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**147.4**	**-1.0**	**277.6**	**.**	**39.2**	**.**	**44.5**	**361.2**	**507.6**	**109.3**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**128.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**128.2**	**109.3**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**19.2**	**-1.0**	**277.6**	**.**	**39.2**	**.**	**44.5**	**361.2**	**379.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	147.4	-1.0	277.6	.	39.2	.	44.5	361.2	507.6	109.3	.
Loans	.	128.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	128.2	109.3	.
Grants	.	19.2	-1.0	277.6	.	39.2	.	44.5	361.2	379.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	258.0	.	39.2	.	44.5	341.6	341.6	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.1	.	.	.	.	0.1	0.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**147.4**	**-1.0**	**277.7**	**.**	**39.2**	**.**	**44.5**	**361.3**	**507.7**	**109.3**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**128.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**128.2**	**109.3**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**19.2**	**-1.0**	**277.7**	**.**	**39.2**	**.**	**44.5**	**361.3**	**379.5**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	158.4	.	.	.	.	158.4	158.4	130.1	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	158.4	.	.	.	.	158.4	158.4	130.1	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Italy

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1,171.0**	**1,516.7**	**540.2**	**193.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**193.4**	**3,421.3**	**432.0**	**.**
Loans	**209.3**	**95.6**	**95.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**400.8**	**432.0**	**.**
Grants	**961.7**	**1,421.1**	**444.3**	**193.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**193.4**	**3,020.5**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	1,508.6	142.0	134.7	.	.	.	.	134.7	1,785.3	191.8	.
Loans	.	95.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	95.6	191.8	.
Grants	.	1,413.0	142.0	134.7	.	.	.	.	134.7	1,689.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	10.0	.	.	.	.	10.0	10.0	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	8.1	398.2	58.7	.	.	.	.	58.7	465.0	96.2	.
Loans	.	.	95.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	95.9	96.2	.
Grants	.	8.1	302.3	58.7	.	.	.	.	58.7	369.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	95.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	95.9	96.2	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	95.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	95.9	96.2	.
Title II/Section 416	.	8.1	302.3	58.7	.	.	.	.	58.7	369.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	86.8	4.7	.	.	.	.	4.7	91.5	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	8.1	215.5	54.0	.	.	.	.	54.0	277.6	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1,171.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,171.0	144.1	.
Loans	209.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	209.3	144.1	.
Grants	961.7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	961.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	961.7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	961.7	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**846.1**	**1,430.7**	**268.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**268.6**	**2,545.4**	**0.3**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**0.3**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**846.1**	**1,430.7**	**268.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**268.3**	**2,545.1**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	798.4	1,362.4	82.8	.	.	.	.	82.8	2,243.7	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	0.3	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	7.0	26.3	13.3	.	.	.	.	13.3	46.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	40.7	23.4	150.6	.	.	.	.	150.6	214.7	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	18.6	21.5	.	.	.	.	21.5	40.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1,171.0**	**2,362.8**	**1,970.9**	**462.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**462.0**	**5,966.7**	**432.3**	**.**
Loans	**209.3**	**95.6**	**95.9**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**401.1**	**432.3**	**.**
Grants	**961.7**	**2,267.2**	**1,875.0**	**461.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**461.7**	**5,565.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	100.3	3.5	89.2	1,309.7	.	.	.	.	1,309.7	1,502.7	1,337.6	0.2
EX-IM Bank Loans	100.3	3.5	89.2	1,309.7	.	.	.	.	1,309.7	1,502.7	1,337.6	0.2
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Malta

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**0.3**	**3.8**	**81.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**81.8**	**85.9**	**2.1**	**2.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**2.1**	**2.9**
Grants	**.**	**0.3**	**3.8**	**76.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**76.8**	**80.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	76.4	.	.	.	.	76.4	76.4	2.1	2.9
Loans	.	.	.	5.0	.	.	.	.	5.0	5.0	2.1	2.9
Grants	.	.	.	71.4	.	.	.	.	71.4	71.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	76.2	.	.	.	.	76.2	76.2	0.7	4.3
B. Food for Peace	.	0.3	3.8	5.2	.	.	.	.	5.2	9.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.3	3.8	5.2	.	.	.	.	5.2	9.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.3	3.8	5.2	.	.	.	.	5.2	9.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	2.4	.	.	.	.	2.4	2.4	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.3	3.8	2.8	.	.	.	.	2.8	6.9	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**0.1**	**0.4**	**0.6**	**8.3**	**10.2**	**10.2**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.9**	**0.1**	**0.4**	**0.6**	**8.3**	**10.2**	**10.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.5	.	0.3	0.5	8.1	9.4	9.4	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**0.3**	**3.8**	**82.7**	**0.1**	**0.4**	**0.6**	**8.3**	**92.0**	**96.1**	**2.1**	**2.9**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**2.1**	**2.9**
Grants	**.**	**0.3**	**3.8**	**77.7**	**0.1**	**0.4**	**0.6**	**8.3**	**87.0**	**91.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	1.2	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	1.2	1.2	1.2	.

Netherlands

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**36.0**	**982.1**	**10.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,028.4**	**176.4**	**.**
Loans	**34.1**	**149.5**	**3.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**186.6**	**176.4**	**.**
Grants	**1.9**	**832.6**	**7.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**841.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	982.1	10.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	992.4	152.5	.
Loans	.	149.5	3.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	152.5	152.5	.
Grants	.	832.6	7.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	839.9	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	36.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36.0	23.9	.
Loans	34.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34.1	23.9	.
Grants	1.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	1.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**823.2**	**420.6**	**40.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**40.9**	**1,284.7**	**2.2**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**2.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**2.3**	**2.2**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**823.2**	**420.3**	**38.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**38.9**	**1,282.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	775.9	365.8	36.4	.	.	.	.	36.4	1,178.0	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	0.3	2.0	.	.	.	.	2.0	2.3	2.2	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	11.9	24.6	2.5	.	.	.	.	2.5	39.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	35.4	8.6	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	44.0	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	21.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	21.3	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**36.0**	**1,805.3**	**430.9**	**40.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**40.9**	**2,313.1**	**178.6**	**.**
Loans	**34.1**	**149.5**	**3.3**	**2.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2.0**	**188.9**	**178.6**	**.**
Grants	**1.9**	**1,655.8**	**427.6**	**38.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**38.9**	**2,124.2**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	202.2	.	.	217.7	.	.	.	.	217.7	419.9	411.3	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	202.2	.	.	217.7	.	.	.	.	217.7	419.9	411.3	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Norway

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**25.0**	**255.2**	**22.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**302.2**	**41.9**	**.**
Loans	**24.2**	**39.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**63.4**	**41.9**	**.**
Grants	**0.8**	**216.0**	**22.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**238.8**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	255.2	22.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	277.2	37.3	.
Loans	.	39.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	39.2	37.3	.
Grants	.	216.0	22.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	238.0	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.0	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	25.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25.0	4.6	.
Loans	24.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24.2	4.6	.
Grants	0.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.8	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	0.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.8	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**403.1**	**341.7**	**199.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**199.0**	**943.8**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**403.1**	**341.7**	**199.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**199.0**	**943.8**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	381.3	309.9	170.8	.	.	.	.	170.8	862.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	7.0	16.4	8.2	.	.	.	.	8.2	31.7	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	14.7	9.4	20.0	.	.	.	.	20.0	44.1	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	5.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	5.9	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**25.0**	**658.3**	**363.7**	**199.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**199.0**	**1,246.0**	**41.9**	**.**
Loans	**24.2**	**39.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**63.4**	**41.9**	**.**
Grants	**0.8**	**619.1**	**363.7**	**199.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**199.0**	**1,182.6**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	50.0	.	.	535.1	.	.	.	.	535.1	585.1	488.6	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	50.0	.	.	533.2	.	.	.	.	533.2	583.2	486.7	.
All Other	.	.	.	1.9	.	.	.	.	1.9	1.9	1.9	.

Portugal

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**51.3**	**27.5**	**1,290.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,290.8**	**1,369.6**	**340.0**	**11.9**
Loans	**.**	**36.1**	**3.4**	**648.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**648.8**	**688.3**	**340.0**	**11.9**
Grants	**.**	**15.2**	**24.1**	**642.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**642.0**	**681.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	51.3	-0.1	1,005.4	.	.	.	.	1,005.4	1,056.6	74.8	11.9
Loans	.	36.1	.	393.3	.	.	.	.	393.3	429.4	74.8	11.9
Grants	.	15.2	-0.1	612.1	.	.	.	.	612.1	627.2	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	1,005.4	.	.	.	.	1,005.4	1,005.4	321.3	51.5
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	27.6	285.4	.	.	.	.	285.4	313.0	265.2	0.0
Loans	.	.	3.4	255.5	.	.	.	.	255.5	258.9	265.2	0.0
Grants	.	0.0	24.2	29.9	.	.	.	.	29.9	54.1	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	3.4	255.5	.	.	.	.	255.5	258.9	265.2	0.0
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	255.5	.	.	.	.	255.5	255.5	261.8	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	3.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.4	3.4	0.0
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	24.2	29.9	.	.	.	.	29.9	54.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	24.2	29.9	.	.	.	.	29.9	54.1	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**177.7**	**146.4**	**1,476.7**	**0.8**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**0.6**	**1,479.5**	**1,803.7**	**317.2**	**96.3**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**414.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**414.1**	**414.1**	**317.2**	**96.3**
Grants	**.**	**177.7**	**146.4**	**1,062.7**	**0.8**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**0.6**	**1,065.5**	**1,389.6**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	171.0	122.7	618.0	.	.	.	.	618.0	911.7	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	414.1	.	.	.	.	414.1	414.1	317.2	96.3
Intl Military Education & Training	.	1.6	4.5	46.1	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	48.9	54.9	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	5.1	11.5	7.4	.	.	.	.	7.4	24.0	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	7.8	391.1	.	.	.	.	391.1	398.9	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**229.0**	**173.9**	**2,767.5**	**0.8**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**0.6**	**2,770.3**	**3,173.2**	**657.2**	**108.3**
Loans	**.**	**36.1**	**3.4**	**1,062.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,062.9**	**1,102.4**	**657.2**	**108.3**
Grants	**.**	**192.9**	**170.5**	**1,704.7**	**0.8**	**0.7**	**0.7**	**0.6**	**1,707.4**	**2,070.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	786.2	.	.	.	.	786.2	786.2	319.2	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	249.5	.	.	.	.	249.5	249.5	258.6	.
All Other	.	.	.	536.7	.	.	.	.	536.7	536.7	60.6	.

Spain

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**52.8**	**914.1**	**191.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**191.2**	**1,158.1**	**459.3**	**4.8**
Loans	**.**	**52.7**	**295.2**	**0.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.3**	**348.2**	**459.3**	**4.8**
Grants	**.**	**0.1**	**618.9**	**190.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**190.9**	**809.9**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	52.7	523.5	143.7	.	.	.	.	143.7	719.9	281.3	.
Loans	.	52.7	57.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	110.5	281.3	.
Grants	.	.	465.7	143.7	.	.	.	.	143.7	609.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	480.9	143.7	.	.	.	.	143.7	624.6	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.1	390.6	47.2	.	.	.	.	47.2	437.9	177.7	4.8
Loans	.	.	237.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	237.4	177.7	4.8
Grants	.	0.1	153.2	47.2	.	.	.	.	47.2	200.5	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	247.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	247.3	177.7	4.8
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	247.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	247.3	177.7	4.8
Title II/Section 416	.	0.1	143.3	47.2	.	.	.	.	47.2	190.6	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	3.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.1	139.5	47.2	.	.	.	.	47.2	186.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	0.3	.
Loans	.	.	.	0.3	.	.	.	.	0.3	0.3	0.3	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**499.5**	**2,949.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2,949.4**	**3,449.0**	**2,142.0**	**270.8**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2,415.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2,415.1**	**2,415.1**	**2,142.0**	**270.8**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**499.5**	**534.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**534.3**	**1,033.9**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	427.3	268.3	.	.	.	.	268.3	695.6	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	2,415.1	.	.	.	.	2,415.1	2,415.1	2,142.0	270.8
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	16.4	52.8	.	.	.	.	52.8	69.3	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	14.4	68.7	.	.	.	.	68.7	83.1	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	41.4	144.5	.	.	.	.	144.5	185.9	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**52.8**	**1,413.6**	**3,140.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3,140.6**	**4,607.0**	**2,601.3**	**275.6**
Loans	**.**	**52.7**	**295.2**	**2,415.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**2,415.4**	**2,763.3**	**2,601.3**	**275.6**
Grants	**.**	**0.1**	**1,118.4**	**725.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**725.2**	**1,843.7**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	114.3	2,224.2	.	.	.	.	2,224.2	2,338.5	1,805.4	-1.2
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	114.3	2,151.2	.	.	.	.	2,151.2	2,265.5	1,795.6	-1.2
All Other	.	.	.	72.9	.	.	.	.	72.9	72.9	9.7	.

Sweden

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**0.5**	**108.8**	**-0.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**109.1**	**22.0**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**22.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**22.0**	**22.0**	**.**
Grants	**0.5**	**86.8**	**-0.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**87.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	107.2	-0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	107.0	20.4	.
Loans	.	20.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20.4	20.4	.
Grants	.	86.8	-0.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	86.6	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	0.5	1.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.1	1.6	.
Loans	.	1.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.6	1.6	.
Grants	0.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.5	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	0.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.5	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**0.5**	**108.8**	**-0.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**109.1**	**22.0**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**22.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**22.0**	**22.0**	**.**
Grants	**0.5**	**86.8**	**-0.2**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**87.1**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	291.1	.	.	.	.	291.1	291.1	62.7	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	291.1	.	.	.	.	291.1	291.1	62.7	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Switzerland

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other US Loans	.	.	.	101.9	.	.	.	.	101.9	101.9	100.7	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	101.9	.	.	.	.	101.9	101.9	100.7	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Turkey

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**12.2**	**225.1**	**1,093.0**	**3,877.5**	**8.6**	**3.8**	**.**	**0.5**	**3,890.3**	**5,220.6**	**923.2**	**277.8**
Loans	**12.2**	**85.0**	**301.8**	**1,728.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**1,728.0**	**2,127.0**	**923.2**	**277.8**
Grants	**.**	**140.1**	**791.2**	**2,149.5**	**8.6**	**3.8**	**.**	**0.5**	**2,162.3**	**3,093.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	225.1	926.5	3,458.6	8.1	3.3	.	0.5	3,470.5	4,622.1	784.5	258.2
Loans	.	85.0	240.8	1,485.4	.	.	.	.	1,485.4	1,811.2	784.5	258.2
Grants	.	140.1	685.7	1,973.2	8.1	3.3	.	0.5	1,985.0	2,810.8	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	724.5	2,483.5	.	.	.	.	2,483.5	3,208.0	200.6	408.6
B. Food for Peace	.	0.0	166.5	394.1	.	.	.	.	394.1	560.6	132.5	19.6
Loans	.	.	61.0	242.6	.	.	.	.	242.6	303.6	132.5	19.6
Grants	.	0.0	105.5	151.5	.	.	.	.	151.5	257.0	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	149.7	268.6	.	.	.	.	268.6	418.3	132.5	19.6
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	78.3	.	.	.	.	78.3	78.3	54.6	19.6
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	149.7	190.3	.	.	.	.	190.3	340.0	77.9	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.0	16.8	125.5	.	.	.	.	125.5	142.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	12.2	42.7	.	.	.	.	42.7	54.9	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.0	4.6	82.8	.	.	.	.	82.8	87.4	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	12.2	.	.	24.7	0.5	0.5	.	.	25.7	37.9	6.1	.
Loans	12.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12.2	6.1	.
Grants	.	.	.	24.7	0.5	0.5	.	.	25.7	25.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	15.2	.	.	.	.	15.2	15.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	9.5	0.5	0.5	.	.	10.5	10.5	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**68.8**	**553.2**	**1,463.4**	**11,133.1**	**.**	**1.5**	**1.6**	**1.8**	**11,138.0**	**13,223.4**	**4,592.2**	**1,386.2**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5,635.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**5,635.0**	**5,635.0**	**4,592.2**	**1,386.2**
Grants	**68.8**	**553.2**	**1,463.4**	**5,498.1**	**.**	**1.5**	**1.6**	**1.8**	**5,503.0**	**7,588.4**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	439.5	1,339.8	2,613.0	.	.	.	.	2,613.0	4,392.3	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	5,635.0	.	.	.	.	5,635.0	5,635.0	4,592.2	1,386.2
Intl Military Education & Training	.	3.0	55.4	100.8	.	1.5	1.6	1.7	105.6	164.0	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	20.9	56.5	791.6	.	.	.	.	791.6	869.0	.	.
Other Grants	68.8	89.8	11.7	1,992.7	.	.	.	0.1	1,992.8	2,163.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**81.0**	**778.3**	**2,556.4**	**15,010.6**	**8.6**	**5.3**	**1.6**	**2.3**	**15,028.3**	**18,444.0**	**5,515.4**	**1,664.0**
Loans	**12.2**	**85.0**	**301.8**	**7,363.0**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**7,363.0**	**7,762.0**	**5,515.4**	**1,664.0**
Grants	**68.8**	**693.3**	**2,254.6**	**7,647.6**	**8.6**	**5.3**	**1.6**	**2.3**	**7,665.3**	**10,682.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	32.3	.	32.0	447.6	24.8	.	357.0	.	829.5	893.8	738.2	11.3
EX-IM Bank Loans	32.3	.	32.0	362.1	24.8	.	.	.	387.0	451.3	654.2	9.8
All Other	.	.	.	85.5	.	.	357.0	.	442.5	442.5	84.0	1.5

United Kingdom

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**3,836.9**	**3,190.1**	**645.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**7,672.7**	**3,912.7**	**304.3**
Loans	**3,828.5**	**384.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4,213.3**	**3,912.7**	**304.3**
Grants	**8.4**	**2,805.3**	**645.7**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**3,459.4**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	3,189.9	645.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,835.5	384.8	.
Loans	.	384.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	384.8	384.8	.
Grants	.	2,805.1	645.6	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,450.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	187.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	187.2	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	0.2	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.3	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	0.2	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	0.2	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.3	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	0.2	0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	3,836.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,836.9	3,527.9	304.3
Loans	3,828.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,828.5	3,527.9	304.3
Grants	8.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8.4	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	8.4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8.4	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**618.4**	**468.8**	**20.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**20.3**	**1,107.5**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**618.4**	**468.8**	**20.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**20.3**	**1,107.5**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	575.4	419.0	18.5	.	.	.	.	18.5	1,012.9	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	4.0	16.0	1.7	.	.	.	.	1.7	21.6	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	39.0	33.8	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	73.0	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	0.0	.	.	.	.	0.0	0.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**3,836.9**	**3,808.5**	**1,114.5**	**20.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**20.3**	**8,780.2**	**3,912.7**	**304.3**
Loans	**3,828.5**	**384.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**4,213.3**	**3,912.7**	**304.3**
Grants	**8.4**	**3,423.7**	**1,114.5**	**20.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**20.3**	**4,566.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	2.1	2,034.5	.	.	.	.	2,034.5	2,036.6	1,958.7	1.3
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	2.1	2,034.5	.	.	.	.	2,034.5	2,036.6	1,958.7	1.3
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

West Berlin (fmr)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**.**	**128.7**	**0.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**129.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**128.7**	**0.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**129.3**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	115.8	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	116.4	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	115.8	0.6	.	.	.	.	0.6	116.4	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	110.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	110.8	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	12.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	12.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	12.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	12.9	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	12.9	.	.	.	.	.	.	12.9	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**128.7**	**0.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**129.3**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**128.7**	**0.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**0.6**	**129.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Western Europe (not specified)

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**408.0**	**155.5**	**536.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**536.5**	**1,100.0**	**272.8**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**103.0**	**72.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**72.4**	**175.4**	**272.8**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**408.0**	**52.5**	**464.1**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**464.1**	**924.6**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	408.0	153.9	391.7	.	.	.	.	391.7	953.5	205.3	.
Loans	.	.	103.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	103.0	205.3	.
Grants	.	408.0	50.9	391.7	.	.	.	.	391.7	850.5	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	56.8	.	.	.	.	56.8	56.7	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	1.6	70.3	.	.	.	.	70.3	71.9	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	1.6	70.3	.	.	.	.	70.3	71.9	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.8	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.8	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	0.8	70.3	.	.	.	.	70.3	71.1	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	0.8	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.8	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	70.3	.	.	.	.	70.3	70.3	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	.	.	74.5	.	.	.	.	74.5	74.5	67.5	.
Loans	.	.	.	72.4	.	.	.	.	72.4	72.4	67.5	.
Grants	.	.	.	2.1	.	.	.	.	2.1	2.1	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	2.1	.	.	.	.	2.1	2.1	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**.**	**.**	**53.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**53.3**	**53.3**	**27.9**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**27.9**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**53.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**53.3**	**53.3**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27.9	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	0.2	.	.	.	.	0.2	0.2	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	53.1	.	.	.	.	53.1	53.1	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**408.0**	**155.5**	**589.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**589.9**	**1,153.3**	**300.7**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**103.0**	**72.4**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**72.4**	**175.4**	**300.7**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**408.0**	**52.5**	**517.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**517.5**	**977.9**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	20.4	26.0	.	.	.	.	26.0	46.4	51.3	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	20.4	26.0	.	.	.	.	26.0	46.4	51.3	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Canada

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**.**	**6.0**	**11.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**17.5**	**17.5**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**6.0**	**11.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**17.5**	**17.5**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	.	6.0	11.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	17.5	17.5	.
Loans	.	6.0	11.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	17.5	17.5	.
Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**2.7**	**10.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.0**	**.**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**2.7**	**10.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.0**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Grants	.	2.7	10.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	13.0	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**.**	**8.7**	**21.8**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**30.5**	**17.5**	**.**
Loans	**.**	**6.0**	**11.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**17.5**	**17.5**	**.**
Grants	**.**	**2.7**	**10.3**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**13.0**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	5.7	.	1,986.8	.	.	.	.	1,986.8	1,992.5	1,324.5	.
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	5.7	.	1,986.8	.	.	.	.	1,986.8	1,992.5	1,324.5	.
All Other	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

2001 U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants - Obligations and Loan Authorizations
(U.S. Fiscal Years - millions of $US)

	Post-War Relief Period 1946-48	Marshall Plan Period 1949-52	Mutual Scty Act Period 1953-61	Foreign 1962-97	Assist. 1998	Act 1999	(FAA) 2000	Period 2001	Total FAA Period 1962-01	Total Loans & Grants 1946-01	Principal Repayments 1946-01	Outstanding Loan Balances 1946-01
I. Total Economic Assistance	**1,127.0**	**489.5**	**1,662.0**	**83,972.2**	**3,729.3**	**4,225.2**	**3,380.5**	**3,825.9**	**99,133.1**	**102,382.5**	**142.4**	**1.3**
Loans	**.**	**84.2**	**3.2**	**184.9**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**184.9**	**262.4**	**142.4**	**1.3**
Grants	**1,127.0**	**405.3**	**1,658.8**	**83,787.3**	**3,729.3**	**4,225.2**	**3,380.5**	**3,825.9**	**98,948.3**	**102,120.1**	**.**	**.**
A. USAID & Predecessor	.	217.7	1,317.4	34,425.7	1,364.8	1,878.4	1,311.5	1,371.5	40,351.9	41,857.9	1.2	1.2
Loans	.	19.2	3.2	108.6	.	.	.	.	108.6	121.1	1.2	1.2
Grants	.	198.5	1,314.2	34,317.2	1,364.8	1,878.4	1,311.5	1,371.5	40,243.3	41,736.7	.	.
[of which Security Supp Assist/ESF]	.	.	30.0	1,210.8	26.4	8.4	10.9	50.0	1,306.5	1,336.5	.	.
B. Food for Peace	.	.	155.7	4,063.2	44.8	70.0	14.3	2.3	4,194.6	4,350.1	.	.
Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.2	.	.
Grants	.	.	155.7	4,063.2	44.8	70.0	14.3	2.3	4,194.6	4,350.3	.	.
Title I Total	.	.	-0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.3	.	.
Repayment in $ Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.2	.	.
Payment in Foreign Currency	.	.	-0.1	.	.	.	.	.	.	-0.1	.	.
Title II/Section 416	.	.	155.8	4,045.5	44.7	69.9	14.3	2.3	4,176.7	4,332.5	.	.
Emergency Programs	.	.	26.3	103.7	6.7	16.3	14.3	2.3	143.4	169.7	.	.
Development Programs/416	.	.	129.5	3,941.7	38.0	53.6	.	.	4,033.3	4,162.8	.	.
Title III Total	.	.	.	17.7	0.1	0.1	.	.	17.9	17.9	.	.
C. Other Economic Assistance	1,127.0	271.8	188.9	45,483.3	2,319.6	2,276.8	2,054.8	2,452.1	54,586.6	56,174.3	141.2	0.0
Loans	.	65.0	.	76.3	.	.	.	.	76.3	141.3	141.2	0.0
Grants	1,127.0	206.8	188.9	45,407.0	2,319.6	2,276.8	2,054.8	2,452.1	54,510.3	56,033.0	.	.
Intl Financial Institutions	635.0	.	188.9	34,061.6	1,486.0	1,475.3	1,233.3	1,468.7	39,724.8	40,548.7	.	.
Peace Corps	.	.	.	1,290.0	98.2	106.5	108.2	136.2	1,739.2	1,739.2	.	.
Narcotics	.	.	.	654.5	37.8	79.2	90.6	133.2	995.3	995.3	.	.
Other	492.0	206.8	.	9,400.9	697.6	615.9	622.6	714.0	12,051.0	12,749.8	.	.
II. Total Military Assistance	**.**	**173.7**	**2,063.8**	**3,096.0**	**126.4**	**114.2**	**263.4**	**300.2**	**3,900.3**	**6,137.8**	**.**	**0.4**
Loans	**.**	**.**	**.**	**20.6**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**20.6**	**20.6**	**.**	**0.4**
Grants	**.**	**173.7**	**2,063.8**	**3,075.4**	**126.4**	**114.2**	**263.4**	**300.2**	**3,879.7**	**6,117.2**	**.**	**.**
MAP Grants	.	173.7	1,930.9	1,794.5	.	.	.	.	1,794.5	3,899.1	.	.
Credit Financing	.	.	.	20.6	.	.	.	.	20.6	20.6	.	0.4
Intl Military Education & Training	.	.	98.3	132.8	0.6	0.8	0.8	2.8	137.8	236.1	.	.
Transfer - Excess Stock	.	.	34.6	253.8	.	.	.	.	253.8	288.4	.	.
Other Grants	.	.	.	894.3	125.9	113.4	262.7	297.4	1,693.6	1,693.6	.	.
III. Total Economic & Military Assistance	**1,127.0**	**663.2**	**3,725.8**	**87,068.1**	**3,855.7**	**4,339.5**	**3,644.0**	**4,126.1**	**103,033.4**	**108,520.3**	**142.4**	**1.6**
Loans	**.**	**84.2**	**3.2**	**205.5**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**.**	**205.5**	**283.0**	**142.4**	**1.6**
Grants	**1,127.0**	**579.0**	**3,722.6**	**86,862.6**	**3,855.7**	**4,339.5**	**3,644.0**	**4,126.1**	**102,827.9**	**108,237.3**	**.**	**.**
Other US Loans	.	.	.	20.0	.	.	.	130.0	150.0	150.0	452.4	0.8
EX-IM Bank Loans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	448.1	.
All Other	.	.	.	20.0	.	.	.	130.0	150.0	150.0	4.3	0.8

COUNTRY AND REGION NOTES

The notes below pertain to selected countries and regions in this report where clarification of development assistance is warranted. Because this report aggregates development assistance over a period of more than fifty years, a number of changes have occurred in the types of assistance programs covered as well as in the political structure and organization of countries them-selves. This section also provides, in parentheses, official names of countries as recognized by the U.S. Department of State in 2001. Countries are listed alphabetically by the geographic regions into which USG development assistance programs are administered.

SUMMARY OF ALL COUNTRIES

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Grants: Excludes reimbursements by the Department of Defense for grants to Vietnam. Beginning in FY 1985 this category also excludes trade and development grants.

Other Economic Assistance, Contributions to International Financial Institutions (IFI): Includes grants and loans to all regional banks, the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund (IMF) that are not callable capital.

Other Economic Assistance, Other: Beginning in FY 1985 this category also includes trade and development grants.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Represents short-term credits by the Department of Agriculture under the Commodity Credit Corporation Charter Act unless otherwise identified on individual country pages.

NEAR EAST (TOTAL)

Note: Includes total USG grant and loan assistance to all Near East Countries listed in the table of contents.

Note: Includes all countries and "not specified" regions listed in the table of contents under NEAR EAST (TOTAL).

EGYPT (ARAB REPUBLIC OF EGYPT)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $155.4 million in capitalized interest on prior years.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period exclude refunding of $84.8 million in FY 1972.

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF IRAN)

Title III: Title III funds prior to January 1, 1991 are included in the Title I line item.

Other Economic Assistance, Other: Includes Binational Center, $0.1 million.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Includes military equipment loans as follows: FY 1971, $120.0 million; FY 1972, $100.0 million; FY 1973, $200.0 million.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes $46.6 million in Private Trade Agreements under Title I, PL 480.

ISRAEL (STATE OF ISRAEL)

Military Assistance-Total, Other Grants: Includes Foreign Military Sales for which payment was waived, and Military Air Force Base Construction in FY 1979, $800.0 million.

JORDAN (HASHEMITE KINGDOM OF JORDAN)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $17.23 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

MOROCCO (KINGDOM OF MOROCCO)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $29.1 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

SYRIA (SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $3.5 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

TUNISIA (REPUBLIC OF TUNISIA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $2.2 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

YEMEN (REPUBLIC OF YEMEN)

Note: The former Peoples Democratic Republic of Yemen and the Yemen Republic joined in 1997 to form the Republic of Yemen. Yemen (FMR P.D.R.) is included in the report for historical purposes and development assistance since 1997 is reported for the combined Yemen (Republic of).

NEAR EAST (not specified)

Note: Includes the countries of Qatar, United Arab Emirates, and the unspecified regional grouping of the former Central Treaty Organization (CENTO) of Turkey, Iran, and Pakistan, as well as assistance to the region which is not country specific.

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Included is $39.6 million in USAID grant assistance between 1960 and 1976 to the former Central Treaty Organization (CENTO) of Turkey, Iran and Pakistan.

Food for Peace (PL 480), Title II, Emergency Relief: Economic Development and World Food Program represents programs for The former United Nations Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA) for Palestinian refugees and UNICEF.

Food for Peace (PL 480), Title II, Voluntary Relief Agencies: Represents programs for Aden, Gaza, Goa, Palestine and the former United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Agency (UNRRA).

SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA (TOTAL)

Note: The Sub-Saharan Africa region includes those countries included in the USAID assistance program for the Agency's Africa Region. It includes all countries and "not specified" regions listed in the table of contents under SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA (TOTAL).

BOTSWANA (REPUBLIC OF BOTSWANA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period Grants, 1962-2001 include $0.2 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

CONGO (KINSHASA) (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO)

Note: Formerly, Zaire, the Democratic Republic of the Congo is denoted as Congo (Kinshasa) to distinguish it from its neighbor, the Republic of Congo (Brazzaville).

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $31.3 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans. Excludes a total contributions of $28.0 million to the UN for Congo technical and operational assistance as follows: FY 1963, $4.4 million; FY 1964, $7.5 million; FY 1965, $5.0 million; FY 1966. $4.7 million; FY 1967, $3.5 million; FY 1968, $2.2 million; FY 1969, $0.5 million; and FY 1970, $0.2 million which is included in the interregional data.

COTE D'IVOIRE (REPUBLIC OF COTE D'IVOIRE)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $0.4 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

ETHIOPIA (FEDERAL DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF ETHIOPIA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $7.1 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

GHANA (REPUBLIC OF GHANA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $7.5 million in capitalized interest on prior year loan.

Title III: Title III funds prior to January 1, 1991 are included in the Title I line item.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes $1.2 million in OPIC direct loans.

GUINEA (REPUBLIC OF GUINEA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $2.6 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

KENYA (REPUBLIC OF KENYA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $0.7 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Represents OPIC direct loans.

LIBERIA (REPUBLIC OF LIBERIA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $6.7 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period exclude refunding of $13.2 million in FY 1963, and $4.6 million in FY 1969.

MALAWI (REPUBLIC OF MALAWI)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $1.9 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

MALI (REPUBLIC OF MALI)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $0.1 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

NIGER (REPUBLIC OF NIGER)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $0.2 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

NIGERIA (FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $56.8 million for Nigerian- Intl Relief Effort; $26.3 million in FY 1969; $28.5 million in FY 1970; $1.7 million in FY 1971; $0.3 million In FY 1972; and $2.02 million in capitalized Interest.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Data for Mutual Security Act Period, 1953-1961 represent loans for strategic materials.

RWANDA (RWANDESE REPUBLIC)

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes $0.8 million in OPIC direct loans.

SENEGAL (REPUBLIC OF SENEGAL)

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period include $3.0 million in FY 1966 representing half of loan to Air Afrique guaranteed jointly by Senegal and the Ivory Coast.

SOMALIA (SOMALI DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $0.7 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

SUDAN (REPUBLIC OF THE SUDAN)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $4.0 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans; (Data for Repayments and Interest, 1946-2001: Excludes $6.5 million in principal and interest written off.)

Title III: Title III funds prior to January 1, 1991 are included in the Title I line item.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes $3.0 million in OPIC direct loans

TANZANIA (UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZNANIA)

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Represents OPIC direct loan. Includes $12.4 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

UGANDA (REPUBLIC OF UGANDA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $0.5 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

ZAMBIA (REPUBLIC OF ZAMBIA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $20.2 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

ZIMBABWE (REPUBLIC OF ZIMBABWE)

Note: Data on this page include assistance to Southern Rhodesia during the period this area was part of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

Economic Assistance - Total, Loans: Data for Mutual Security Act Period, 1953-1961 represents half of a loan to the Rhodesia Railway jointly guaranteed by Southern Rhodesia and Zambia.

EAST AFRICA (not specified)

Note: Includes US loans and grants assistance to unspecified countries of the region and to East African regional organizations

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Includes programs funded through the USAID Regional Office for East Africa.

SAHEL AFRICA (not specified)

Note: Includes countries of the drought prone Western Sub-Saharan Africa which have been collective recipients of regional assistance from the USG and other donors.

Food for Peace (PL480), Title II - Total Grants, Emergency Relief, Economic Development and World Food Program: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period, 1962-2001, represent Equatorial Guinea.

SOUTHERN AFRICA (not specified)

Note: The programmatic area of assistance countries in Southern Africa participated collectively in past regional

programs such as USAID Southern Africa Initiative and Organization of Southern African Republics (OSARAC).

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Includes USAID funding for the sub-regional Southern Africa Initiative.

SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA (not specified)

Note: Includes the unspecified regional grouping of the former Entente States, French Africa, British Africa and the Portuguese Territory of Africa as well as assistance to the region which is not country specific.

LATIN AMERICA (TOTAL)

Note: The Latin America region includes those countries included in the USAID assistance program for the Agency's Latin America and Caribbean Region. It includes all countries and "not specified" regions listed in the table of contents under LATIN AMERICA (TOTAL).

ARGENTINA (ARGENTINE REPUBLIC)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $2.0 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund $45.9 million; Other: Inter-American Foundation grants, $4.6 million.

Other U.S. Loans and grants: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period exclude refunding of $65.3 million in FY 1963; and $15.4 million in FY 1966.

BARBADOS

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Excludes funds administered through Trinidad for the West Indies Federation which comprised Trinidad, Barbados and the British Windward and Leeward Islands.

Other Economic Assistance, Other: Includes Inter-American Foundation grants, $2.5 million.

BELIZE

Other Economic Assistance, Other: Includes Inter-American Foundation grants, $3.8 million.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes $15.6 million in OPIC direct loan.

BOLIVIA (REPUBLIC OF BOLIVIA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $35.3 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Title III: Title III funds prior to January 1, 1991 are included in the Title I line item.

Food for Peace (Title I): Excludes $14.1 million generated as a currency use offset.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $20.6 million and Binational Centers, $0.2 million. Other: grants include The Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $10.6 million; Inter-American Foundation, $11.5 million.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period exclude refunding of $23.8 million in FY 1967.

BRAZIL (FEDERATIVE REPUBLIC OF BRAZIL)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $181.4 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes $22.5 million Surplus Property Credits and $16.5 million Defense Mobilization

Development; Social Progress Trust Fund, $61.5 million; Binational Center, $0.4 million. Other: grants include Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $6.4 million; Inter-American Foundation, $8.2 million; and Inter-American Highway, $1.2 million.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes $10.8 million in OPIC direct loans.

CHILE (REPUBLIC OF CHILE)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period include a $100.0 million loan for Reconstruction and Rehabilitation, and $23.7 million capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $34.4 million and Binational Center, $0.1 million. Other: grants include Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $5.1 million; Inter-American Foundation, $31.2 million.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period exclude refunding of $40.0 million in FY 1965; and $231.3 million in FY 1974.

COLOMBIA (REPUBLIC OF COLOMBIA)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $49.0 million; Surplus Property Credits, $0.8 million; and the Binational Center, $0.1 million;

Other: grants include Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $1.8 million; Darien Gap, $1.0 million; Inter-American Foundation, $16.0 million.

COSTA RICA (REPUBLIC OF COSTA RICA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $12.3 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $12.5 million and the Binational Center, $0.1 million. Other: grants include Inter-American Highway, $50.0 million; Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $2.1 million; Inter-American Foundation, $6.2 million.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period exclude refunding of $2.6 million in FY 1963, and $2.5 million in FY 1966.

All Other: Includes $15.0 million in OPIC direct loans.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $8.2 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.
Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes $8.4 million loan under the Social Progress Trust Fund; Other: grants include Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $0.6 million: and the Inter-American Foundation, $9.2 million.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes $13.9 million in OPIC direct loans.

ECUADOR (REPUBLIC OF ECUADOR)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $11.7 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $27.4 million- Surplus Property Credits, $0.5 million; and the Binational Center, $0.1 million; Other: grants include Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $3.2 million; Inter-American Foundation, $4.5 million.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes OPIC direct loans, $12.4 million.

EL SALVADOR (REPUBLIC OF EL SALVADOR)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans

and Grants, 1946-2001 include $9.0 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes $38.4 million in Social Progress Trust Fund loans. Other: grants include Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $1.4 million; Inter-American Foundation, $2.9 million; and the Inter-American Highway, $0.5 million.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes OPIC direct loan, $1.5 million.

GUATEMALA (REPUBLIC OF GUATEMALA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001: Includes $34 thousand in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Include loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $29.1 million; and the Binational Center, $0.2 million. Other: Grants include Inter-American Highway, $41.3 million; Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $3.0 million, and the Inter-American Foundation, $5.4 million.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 reflect substantial cancellations of prior year loans.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period, 1962-2001 include $1.0 million in Private Trade Agreements under Title I, PL 480, and $3.5 million in a direct loan by OPIC.

GUYANA (COOPERATIVE REPUBLIC OF GUYANA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $16.9 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Other: Represents Inter-American Foundation grants.

HAITI (REPUBLIC OF HAITI)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period, 1962-2001 includes $2.8 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Title III: Title III funds prior to January 1, 1991 are included in the Title I line item.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loan under the Surplus Property Credits, $0.3 million. Other: Grants include Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $2.7 million; and Inter-American Foundation, $10.5 million.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes $4.5 million in OPIC direct loan.

HONDURAS (REPUBLIC OF HONDURAS)

Title III: Title III funds prior to January 1, 1991 are included in the Title I line item.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $8.0 million; Surplus Property Credits, $0.1 million; and the Binational Center, $0.1 million.

Other: grants include Inter-American Highway, $5.5 million; Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $0.7 million; and Inter-American Foundation, $7.0 million.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes $8.2 million in OPIC direct loan.

JAMAICA

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Includes $64.9 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans. In Fiscal Year 1995, loan total was incorrectly reported at $2,453.4 million due

to currency conversion error. The correct total was $453.4 million.

Other Economic Assistance, Other: Includes grants by Inter-American Foundation, $4.7 million.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes Private Trade Agreements under Title I, PL 480 and OPIC direct loan, $8.5 million.

MEXICO (UNITED MEXICAN STATES)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $2.6 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $34.9 million; Binational Center, $30 thousand and Surplus Property Credits, $0.3 million. Other: grants include Eradication of Foot-and-Mouth Disease, $93.8 million; Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $5.6 million; and Inter-American Foundation, $25.4 million.

NICARAGUA (REPUBLIC OF NICARAGUA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $0.2 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loan under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $13.4 million. Other: grants include Inter-American Highway, $25.2 million; Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $0.7 million; and Inter-American Foundation, $12.5 million.

PANAMA (REPUBLIC OF PANAMA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 includes $23.8 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes Loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $12.9 million. Other: grants include Inter-American Highway and the Darien Gap, $88.7 million; Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $1.0 million; Inter-American Foundation, $7.1 million; and Inter-American Highway, $0.1 million in FY 1979.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period include loans for offshore projects of Panamanian Corporations, $21.8 million in FY 1972; $35.5 million in FY 1973. All Other: Includes $8.0 million in OPIC loans.

PARAGUAY (REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $0.1 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $7.8 million. Other: grants include Inter-American Affairs, $2.8 million; Inter-American Foundation, $11.9 million.

PERU (REPUBLIC OF PERU)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $61.0 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $45.1 million; Surplus Property Credits, $5.5 million; and the Binational Center, $0.1 million. Other: grants include Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $5.1 million: Inter-American Foundation, $6.8 million.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes OPIC direct loans, $3.6 million.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO (REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Data for Mutual Security Act Period, 1953-1961 represents Social Progress Trust Fund Loan.

Other:: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period): Represents grant by Inter-American Foundation, $1.1 million.

URUGUAY (ORIENTAL REPUBLIC OF URUGUAY)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $9 thousand in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund, $10.4 million; Surplus Property Credits, $1.5 million; and the Binational Center, $0.1 million. Other: grants include Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $0.9 million; and Inter-American Foundation, $6.0 million.

VENEZUELA (REPUBLIC OF VENEZUELA)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes $72.9 million in Social Progress Trust Fund loans; and the Binational Center, $0.1 million. Other: grants include Institute of Inter-American Affairs, $1.5 million; Inter-American Foundation, $4.1 million.

CARIBBEAN (not specified)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 exclude funds administered through Trinidad for the West Indies Federation which comprised Trinidad, Barbados and the British Windward and Leeward Islands. Includes $0.4 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Food for Peace (PL480), Title II - Total Grants, Voluntary Relief Agencies: Includes programs for Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Turks and Caicos and British Virgin Islands.

Other Economic Assistance, Other: Represents Inter-American Foundation grants, $9.4 million.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Includes loans to Antigua, Cayman Islands, Netherlands Antilles and Virgin Islands-British.

CENTRAL AMERICA (not specified)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Data for 1962-2001 include the USAID Regional Office for Central American Programs (ROCAP) for Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Panama.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Represents loans under the Social Progress Trust Fund.

LATIN AMERICA (not specified)

Note: Includes the countries of Aruba, Anguilla, Netherlands Antilles, Antigua and Barbuda, Cayman Islands, Bermuda, St. Kitts and Nevis, St. Vincent and Grenadines, British Virgin Islands, and the regional grouping of the Andean Development Corporation, as well as assistance to the region which is not country specific.

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Excludes Alliance for Progress funds obligated for non-regional programs in FY 1963-1971. Includes funds for the Andean Development Group.

Food For Peace (PL 480) Title II: Total Grants, Voluntary Agencies: Includes programs for French Guyana, Guadeloupe and Martinique

Other Economic Assistance, Other: Represents primarily technical assistance grants for various countries and administrative funds under the Social Progress Trust Fund; Inter-American Foundation, $154.9 million.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes $5.3 million in OPIC direct

loans.

ASIA (TOTAL)

Note: The Asia region includes all countries and "not specified" regions listed in the table of contents under ASIA (TOTAL).

AFGHANISTAN (ISLAMIC STATE OF AFGHANISTAN)

Food for Peace (PL 480), Title I, Payable in Foreign Currency: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period 1962-94 represent loans from Pakistan rupee accounts from earlier fiscal years' agreements.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Represents an OPIC direct loan.

BANGLADESH (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF BANGLADESH)

Note: Bangladesh, formerly the State of East Pakistan, became independent in1971. Data prior to independence in FY 1972 are included in Pakistan.

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period include $22.6 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Title III: Title III funds prior to January 1, 1991 are included in the Title I line item.

Food for Peace (Title I): Excludes $46.1 million generated as a currency use of offset.

BURMA (UNION OF BURMA or MYANMAR)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Represents Surplus Property Credits.

CAMBODIA (KINGDOM OF CAMBODIA or KAMPUCHEA)

Note: Excludes aid to Indochina prior to partition; these data appear on the page for "Indochina Associated States (fmr)."

CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA – P.R.C.)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Grants: Data for Marshall Plan Period, 1949-1952 include an estimated $192.1 million in economic grant aid to Mainland China in FY 1949-1950. Loans: Data for Total Loan and Grants, 1946-92 include $0.1 million in capitalized interest on prior loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Other: Data for Post-War Relief Period, 1946-1948: Represents aid to Mainland China.

Military Assistance - Total, Other Grants: Data for Post-War Relief Period, 1946-1948 represents aid to Mainland China.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Data for Post-War Relief Period, 1946-1948 include $26.4 million in loans to Mainland China.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period, 1962-2001 include private trade agreements under PL 480 Title I; and $0.5 million in OPIC direct loans.

EAST TIMOR (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF EAST TIMOR)

Following independence in May 2002, the new official name is Timor Leste (Democratic Republic of Timor-Leste).

INDIA (REPUBLIC OF INDIA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Mutual Security Act Period, 1953-61 exclude $20.0 million loan in FY 1958 financed by the Asian Economic Development Fund. This loan is included in NESA Regional data. This data is now located under ASIA (not specified)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period, 1962-2001 include $104.8 capitalized interest on prior year loan.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes the use during FY 1946 of $29.2 million of lend-lease silver credits. During FY 1940-46, a total of $160.7 million of such credits were extended to British India.

After partition, Pakistan agreed to repay $38.7 million; but it is not possible to distribute the FY 1946 portion between the two countries. Also includes Emergency Food Aid of $243.8 million, of which $189.7 million in FY 1951; Surplus Property Credits, $11.2 million; and Atomic Energy, $16.7 million.

INDONESIA (REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA)

Economic Assistance - Total: Data for Marshall Plan Period, 1949-1952 include $101.4 million in aid channeled through the Netherlands.

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $4.2 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes Surplus Property Credits, $66.2 million; Other: Civilian Supplies, $4.1 million.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-94 exclude refunding of $22.9 million in FY 1968; $10.3 million in FY 1970 and $94.0 million in FY 1971.

All Other: Includes OPIC direct loans and $2.2 million in Commodity Credit Corporation in FY 1979.

JAPAN

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period, 1962-2001 represent transfer of properties provided under the Reversion Agreement when the Ryukyu Islands were returned to Japan, May 15, 1972; Surplus Property Credits, $14.0 million; and COG offset to grant, $490 million. Other: Includes Civilian Supplies, $1,694.7 million; and Post-UNRRA, $0.2 million.

Military Assistance – Total: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period, 1962-2001 excludes $540.0 million of material provided from Department of Defense stocks.

KOREA (REPUBLIC OF KOREA)

(Note: The following refers to the Republic or Korea or, “South Korea”. North Korea, or officially the “Democratic Republic of Korea” only recently has been the recipient of USG assistance through Title II Emergency and 416 programs.)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Surplus Property Credits, $33.4 million. Other: Represents CRIK, $420.0 million; Civilian Supplies, $292.0 million; Korean Aid Program, $121.6 million; and UNRRA, $0.6 million.

Military Assistance- Total, Other Grants: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period include transfers under Section 3 of PL 91-652, $86.2 million in FY 1971 and $184.7 million in FY 1972.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes $14.2 million in Private Trade Agreements under Title I, PL 480; $1.2 million in OPIC direct loans.

LAOS (LAO PEOPLE’S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC)

Note: Excludes aid to Indochina prior to partition. These data appear on the page for "Indochina Associated States (fmr)."

NEPAL (KINGDOM OF NEPAL)

Food for Peace (PL 480), Title I, Payable in Foreign Currency: Planned for Country use: Includes grants and loans from Indian and Pakistani rupees generated under earlier fiscal years' agreements.

PAKISTAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF PAKISTAN)

Note: Data prior to FY 1971 include assistance for both East and West Pakistan; beginning in FY 1971 data for East Pakistan are recorded under Bangladesh which became independent from

West Pakistan in that year.

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period includes $167.4 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Other: Data for Mutual Security Act Period, 1953-61 PL 83-77 wheat to Pakistan.

PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $57.0 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: RFC, $60.0 million; Debt Funding, $34.0 million; Surplus Property Credits, $9.2 million.

Other: Includes Philippines Rehabilitation grants, $634.6 million; Civilian Supplies, $28 million; UNRRA, $7.7 million; Philippines War Damage Claim, $73.0 million.

SRI LANKA (DEMOCRATIC SOCIALIST REPUBLIC OF SRI LANKA)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period include $0.9 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

THAILAND (KINGDOM OF THAILAND)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Mutual Security Act Period, 1953-1961 excludes a $7.0 million loan in FY 1958 financed by Asian Economic Development Fund. This loan is included in “Asia (not specified)” table.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Data for Post-War Relief Period, 1946-1948 represents Surplus Property Credits.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Includes $0.3 million in OPIC direct loan.

VIETNAM (SOCIALIST REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM)

Note: US Assistance to South Vietnam ended in 1975 with the unification of the north and south under the “Socialist Republic of Vietnam”. Historical data for South Vietnam are reported through 1976 in the “Vietnam (fmr South)” table after which assistance levels are recorded in the “Vietnam” table.

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Excludes reimbursements by the Department of Defense for grants as follows; FY 1967, $43.2 million; FY 1968, $34.6 million; FY 1969, $34.7 million; FY 1970, $54.5 million; FY 1971, $67.3 million; FY 1972, $28.3 million; FY 1973, $75.1 million; and FY 1974, $18.9 million. Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $39.9 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Excludes aid to Indochina prior to partition; these data appear on the page for "Indochina Associated States (fmr)."

INDOCHINA ASSOC. STATES (fmr)

Aid to the Indochina area in addition to that shown on this page is included separately in the tables for Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam following partition.

ASIA (not specified)

Note: Includes the country of Ryukyu Islands and the regional grouping of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN), as well as assistance to the region which is not country specific.

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Includes funding under the US Asian Environmental Partnership (USAEP). Includes a $12.2 million grant to the Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN).

Food for Peace (PL480), Title II - Total Grants: Voluntary Relief Agencies: Represents program for Macao.

OCEANIA (TOTAL)

Note: The Oceania region includes all countries and "not specified" regions listed in the table of contents under OCEANIA (TOTAL).

Note: Includes USG loan and grant assistance to the countries listed in the table of contents and to the South Pacific Island republics of Kiribati, Vanuatu, Micronesia, Tonga Islands, and dependencies of the British Solomon Islands, Marshall Islands, Tuvalu, and Cook Islands.

AUSTRALIA (COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Represents Surplus Property Credits, $7.8 million;

Grants, Other: UNRRA, $0.2 million.

Total Economic and Military Assistance, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 is all on a loan basis, except for the $0.2 million as noted above.

NEW ZEALAND

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Represents Surplus Property Credits.

SAMOA (INDEPENDENT STATE OF SOMOA)

Note: Samoa dropped "Western" from its name in 1997. This change is noted here and Samoa is moved to "Oceania" from "Asia" where previous editions of this report have included it.

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 consists of $24,000 for two bookmobiles - Independence Day Gifts.

OCEANIA (not specified)

Note: Includes the Territory of French Polynesia, as well as assistance to the region which is not country specific.

Food for Peace (PL480), Title II - Total Grants, Voluntary Relief Agencies: represents $0.7 million for British Solomon Islands, $0.9 million for Tonga Islands in FY 1962 - FY 1976.

Other Economic Assistance, Peace Corps: Represents $1.8 million for Fiji Islands, $0.8 million for Tonga Islands, $1.0 million for the British Solomon Islands, $0.2 million for Vanuatu, $0.5 million for Marshall Islands, $50 thousand for Tuvalu, $0.4 million for Kiribati, $0.1 million for Cook Islands and $1.8 million for Micronesia in FY 1993.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Administrative Area Loan, $0.9 million to the Pacific Islands Trust Territory of the US.
Other: Represents GARIOA, $8.4 million; Development and Support Grants, $774.7 million; Disaster Relief, $13.8 million for the Pacific Islands Trust Territory of the US.

EURASIA (TOTAL)

Note: The Eurasia region includes all countries and "not specified" regions listed in the table of contents under EURASIA (TOTAL).

Note: Total includes all countries which were members of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR) until it dissolved in 1991. A table for the Soviet Union (fmr) is included in this report for historical reference.

RUSSIA (RUSSIAN FEDERATION)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Includes USAID grant assistance since the break up of the former Soviet Union.

SOVIET UNION (fmr)

Note: Includes USAID grant and loan assistance up to the breakup of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR).

Other Economic Assistance, Other: Represents UNRRA.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Represents Short-term credits by the Department of Agriculture under the Commodity Credit Corporation Charter Act.

CAUCASUS (not specified)

Note: Includes loan and grant assistance to regional initiatives in the three Caucasus countries of Georgia, Armenia and Azerbaijan.

CENTRAL ASIAN REPUBLICS (not specified)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Includes USAID grant assistance to programs providing regional support to the five republics of Kazakhstan, Kyrgyz Republic, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, and Uzbekistan.

EURASIA (not specified)

Note: Includes all the countries which were members of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR) until it dissolved in 1991.

Note: Includes unspecified country assistance provided through regional programs.

EASTERN EUROPE (TOTAL)

Note: The Eastern Europe region includes the former European Communist Eastern Bloc countries, excluding Russia and the former Soviet Republics (see EURASIA (TOTAL)). It includes all countries and "not specified" regions listed in the table of contents under EASTERN EUROPE (TOTAL).

ALBANIA (REPUBLIC OF ALBANIA)

Other Economic Assistance, Other: United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (fmr)

Note: In 1991, the Czechoslovakia divided into the Czech and the Slovak Republics. A page from the former Czechoslovakia is included for historical purposes.

Food for Peace (PL 480), Title II: Total Grants, Emergency Relief, Economic Development and World Food Programs include data for Mutual Security Act Period, 1953-1961 provided as Danube Food Assistance through the Red Cross in 1955.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Surplus Property Credits, $7.6 million.

Other: Includes UNRRA, $183.4 million.

HUNGARY (REPUBLIC OF HUNGARY)

Food for Peace (PL 480), Grants: Data for Mutual Security Act Period, 1953-1961 include $6.1 million in Danube Flood Assistance through the Red Cross in FY 1956; and $7.1 million in relief assistance to Hungary refugees in FY 1957 through Catholic Relief Services, Church World Services, and other charitable agencies.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Overseas Surplus Credits, $15.9 million. Other: Includes UNRRA, $2.4 million.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Represents $15.8 million in Commodity Credit Corporation in FY 1979.

POLAND (REPUBLIC OF POLAND)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 include $2.6 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans but exclude $11.1 million in grants to the Krakow Hospital, shown as an interregional program.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Surplus Property Credits, $37.7 million. Other: Represents UNRRA, $364.0 million.

YUGOSLAVIA (SERBIA/MONTENEGRO)

Note: In 1991 the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia

broke up into the independent states of the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Croatia, Slovenia, Bosnia-Herzegovina and Yugoslavia (Serbia/Montenegro). The United States has not recognized any of these states as representing Yugoslavia and has provided assistance separately to each. The USG also has given aid directly to the autonomous province of Yugoslavia (Kosovo) and the associated state of Yugoslavia (Montenegro), both of which in 2001 were part of the current Yugoslavia (Serbia and Montenegro). Historical assistance to the combined former Yugoslavia through 1991 is included in the (Serbia/Montenegro) table.

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period, 1962-2001 include $0.6 million in capitalized interest on prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Other: Represents UNRRA, $298.1 million and Emergency Relief, $37.6 million.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Banks Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period, 1962-2001 exclude refunding of $56.3 million in FY 1972 & Commodity Credit Corporation, $8.0 million in FY 1979.

EASTERN EUROPE (not specified)

Includes any US Grant or Loan assistance to unspecified countries in the region or to regional organizations

WESTERN EUROPE (TOTAL)

Note: The Western Europe region includes all countries and "not specified" regions listed in the table of contents under WESTERN EUROPE (TOTAL).

AUSTRIA (REPUBLIC OF AUSTRIA)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Surplus Property Credits, $11.7 million. Other: Includes UNRRA and Post-UNRRA, $227.1 million; Civilian Supplies, $89.3 million.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Includes military equipment loans, $31.4 million.

DENMARK (KINGDOM OF DENMARK)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 does not include loans of $2.3 million from FY 1955 Sec.402 program which is included in "Western Europe (not specified)".

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: excludes loans to Scandinavian Airline System, owned by Sweden, Denmark and Norway. These loans are shown on the page for Sweden.

FINLAND (REPUBLIC OF FINLAND)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Surplus Property Credits, $24.8 million. Other: Includes UNRRA, $1.8 million.

FRANCE (FRENCH REPUBLIC)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Surplus Property Credits, $394.4 million. Other: Represents UNRRA, Post-UNRRA and Interim Aid, $314.7 million.

GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY)

Note: When Germany united in 1991, the combined Germany assumed all outstanding loans of the former West Germany. West Germany was the recipient of all grant and loan assistance prior to 1991, except for $0.8 million in Food for Peace (PL 480), Title II Emergency Relief grants during the Mutual Security Act Period, 1953-1961 provided to the Democratic Federal Republic of (East) Germany as Danube Food Assistance through the Red Cross in FY 1955.

Economic Assistance -Total: Data for Post-War Relief Period, 1946-1948 and data for Marshall Plan Period, 1949-1952; on February 27, 1953, it was agreed that $1 billion of the grants of Civilian Supplies and of the FY 1949 Marshall Plan aid would be converted to a loan. This $1 billion loan has been distributed

proportionately over the years 1946-1950 rather than being entered in FY 1953, and grants have been reduced accordingly.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Represents Civilian Supplies, $800.0 million; and Surplus Property Credits, $216.9 million. Other: Represents Civilian Supplies; $1,405.8 million and UNRRA and Post-UNRRA, $5.7 million.

GREECE (HELLENIC REPUBLIC)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Surplus Property Credits, $96.6 million. Other: Grants: Includes UNRRA and Post-UNRRA, $317.1 million; Greek-Turkish Aid, $122.5 million; and other, $0.5 million; Bi-national Center, $0.1 million.

Military Assistance - Total, Other Grants: Includes Greek-Turkish Aid, of $371.1 million.

ICELAND (REPUBLIC OF ICELAND)

Economic Assistance – Total: Data for Total Loans and Grants, 1946-2001 exclude $0.6 million of local currency loans obtained from sales of surplus agricultural commodities to Denmark and the Netherlands. This was credited as "assistance" to Europe. Regional ($0.3 million in FY 1955) and Netherlands ($0.4 million in FY 1954).

ITALY (ITALIAN REPUBLIC)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Surplus Property Credits, $209.3 million. Other: Represents UNRRA and Post-UNRRA, $714.3 million; Civilian Supplies $247.4 million.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Includes military equipment loans, $88.9 million.

NETHERLANDS (KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Excludes $101.4 million of FY 1949 and FY 1950 aid to Indonesia channeled through the Netherlands.

NORWAY (KINGDOM OF NORWAY)

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period, 1962-2001 exclude loans to Scandinavian Airlines Systems, (SAS), owned by Sweden, Denmark and Norway. Those loans are shown on the page for Sweden.

SPAIN (KINGDOM OF SPAIN)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Binational Center, $8.7 million.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Includes $60.0 million in military equipment loans. All Other: Includes $8.7 million in Private Trade Agreements under Title I, PL 480.

SWEDEN (KINGDOM OF SWEDEN)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Surplus Property Credits, $1.6 million. Other: Represents UNRRA, $0.5 million.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period, 1962-2001 include loans to Scandinavian Airlines Systems, owned by Sweden, Denmark and Norway.

TURKEY (REPUBLIC OF TURKEY)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Data for Total Loans and Grants 1946-2001 include $159.4 million in capitalized interest of prior year loans.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Data for Post-War Relief Period 1946-48 represent Surplus Property Credits.

Military Assistance - Total, Other Grants: Includes Greek-Turkish

Aid $158.6 million.

UNITED KINGDOM (THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND)

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Represents British Loan, $3,750.0 million; Surplus Property Credits, $60.0 million; Lend Lease Silver Credit, $18.5 million; Other: UNRRA, $8.4 million grant.

Other U.S. Loans, Export-Import Bank Loans: Includes military equipment loans, $801.4 million.

WEST BERLIN (fmr)

USAID and Predecessor Agencies: Data for Foreign Assistance Act Period include assistance under a variety of programs--GARIOA, the Blockage and Stockpile Programs, and various counterpart and U.S. - owned foreign currency programs. These programs are not identified in this report as benefiting Berlin because of the "double-counting" problem. Total assistance to Berlin in post-war period including all the various programs was $1,094 million.

WESTERN EUROPE (not specified)

Note: It includes Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, the former East Germany, and the regional grouping of the European Energy Community, the European Oil and Steel Community and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), as well as assistance to the region which is not country specific.

USAID and Predecessor Agencies, Loans: Includes FY 1954 loan of $100.0 million to the European Coal and Steel Community, and unspecified assistance to the European Atomic Energy Commission and to the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO); FY 1955 Sec. 402 program in Denmark, $2.3 million being serviced by Denmark, $0.3 million by Iceland

Food for Peace (PL 480), Title I, Total, Payable in Foreign Currency: Includes data for Mutual Security Act Period, 1953-1961.

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Includes loans under the EURATOM Corporation Act.

Other U.S. Loans, Export Bank Loans: Data for Mutual Security Act Period, 1953-1961 include loan to European Atomic Energy Commission.

CANADA

Other Economic Assistance, Loans: Represents $6.0 million for Defense Mobilization Development; and $11.5 million for Strategic Materials Development.

INTERREGIONAL ACTIVITIES

Note: The Interregional Activities “country” includes all funds which are not specifically allocated to the other regions, countries or the regions (not specified) listed above.

USAID and Predecessors: Consists of all bilateral assistance for the Bureau for Humanitarian Response (BHR), the Bureau for Global Programs (G), the Bureau for Policy and Program Coordination (PPC), and the Office of Transition Initiatives (OTI). Also included are Agency allocations to International Organization and Programs (IO&P), and Trade and Development programs, International Disaster Assistance (D&T fund, Central American Reconciliation Assistance (CARA). African Disaster Assistance (ADA), Central American and Caribbean Emergency Disaster Recovery Fund (CACEDRF), and Emergency Response Fund (ERF), Housing Credit Subsidy, Housing Administration, Micro & Small Enterprise Development Credit Subsidy and Administration, Operating Expenses and Miscellaneous Trust Funds.

Food for Peace (PL 480), Title II - Total Grants, Emergency Relief, Economic Development, World Food Program and Voluntary Relief Agencies represents Ocean Freight Payments

less stock adjustments.

Other Economic Assistance, Includes line item for contributions to International Financial Institutions excluding callable capital subscriptions. US government contributions to the IMF in 1993 and 1995, inadvertently included in previous reports, have been removed.

Other U.S. Loans, All Other: Represents OPIC direct loans.

#########

DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE FROM INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Development Assistance from International Organizations

General Notes

The following table shows assistance given by major international organizations to all countries that have benefited from such assistance. The data represent assistance from all sources available to the various organizations, including contributions, subscriptions, bond issues, etc. The data do NOT represent contributions by the United States to these organizations; US contributions to International Financial Institutions are included in the first portion of this report.

Data are reported in millions of US dollars and conversion rates are noted where applicable. Data are based on the fiscal year of the reporting institution. The value of development assistance activities in 2001 includes only new project approvals, loan commitments, loan authorizations, grant approvals or expenditures for that year. Recipient countries are grouped by region to conform to the organization in the first part of this report.

World Bank - International Bank For Reconstruction and Development (IBRD) - Data cover project approvals for IBRD assistance either to governments or government enterprises or to private firms with government guarantees. No adjustments are made for subsequent sales of loan authorizations or for the value of any cancellations of prior year loans. Data are drawn from the World Bank's *Annual Report 2001* for fiscal year July 1, 2000 - June 30, 2001. Information about World Bank development assistance activities may be obtained from the World Bank web site at www.worldbank.org.

International Development Association (IDA) - Data cover project approvals for IDA assistance either to governments or government enterprises or to private firms with government guarantees. No adjustments are made for subsequent sales of loan authorizations or for the value of cancellations of prior year loans. Data are drawn from the World Bank's *Annual Report 2001* for fiscal year July 1, 2000 - June 30, 2001. Information about IDA development assistance activities may be obtained online at the World Bank web site at www.worldbank.org.

International Finance Corporation (IFC) - Data are from the IFC's July 1, 2000 to June 30, 2001 fiscal year. The loan values represent IFC and IFC-syndicated commitments to IFC member countries. The data include both disbursed and revalued undisbursed balances and do not include the IFC's equity position in stocks or other equities. The values reflect the net difference between cumulative commitments between fiscal year 2001 and fiscal year 2000. Cumulative commitments are reported in the IFC *Annual Reports*, 2000 and 2001. Net cumulative commitments may be negative due to corrections during re-posting the following fiscal year, currency revaluation, or original commitments being posted in one fiscal year but post-dated the prior fiscal year when the signed documents are received.

Information regarding the IFC financial transactions and data on earlier years may be obtained online at www.ifc.org.

Inter-American Development Bank (IADB) - Data cover the US dollar value of loan approvals and loan guarantees approved during the 2001 calendar year and made either to governments, government enterprises or to private firms from the Bank's Ordinary Capital and Fund for Special Operations accounts and administrative costs. The loan values do not reflect cancellations from previous years. Data exclude original loans from the Social Progress Trust Fund (SPTF) which the IADB administers for the United States; they include, however, any loans purchased from the IADB with SPTF reflows. Data are from the IADB *Annual Report*, 2001. Information about IADB development assistance activities may be obtained online at www.iadb.org.

Asian Development Bank (AsDB) - Data cover the US dollar value of public and private sector loan and grant approvals for the ADB during calendar year 2001. The data includes lending from ordinary capital resources and the Asian Development Fund. Data are from the ADB *Annual Report*, 2001. Information about ADB development assistance activities may be obtained on line at www.adb.org.

African Development Bank (AfDB) - Data cover loan authorizations from the African Development Bank's ordinary account and from the African Development Fund for the 2001 calendar year. Values are based on conversions from the Bank's unit of account (UA) to US dollars using the end of period exchange rate (1.26 US dollars to one UA as reported for 2001 by the AfDB). Data are from the AfDB Compendium *of Statistics on Bank Group Operations 2002.* Information about AfDB development assistance activities may be obtained at www.afdb.org.

European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) - Data cover the US dollar value of EBRD gross disbursements by country for the calendar year 2001. Values are based on conversions from "euros" to US dollars using the average exchange rate for the period (1.11751 "euros" to one US dollar as reported for 2001 by the IMF in the International Finance Statistics). EBRD began lending to member countries in 1993. Data are from the EBRD *Annual Report, 2001.* Information about EBRD development assistance activities may be obtained on line at www.ebrd.org.

European Investment Bank (EIB) - Development loans from the EU are managed by the European Investment Bank (EIB), an autonomous body set up to finance capital investments. Data included here are 2001 financing provided to both EU accession countries and non-candidate "Partner" countries. Values are based on conversions from "euros" to US dollars using the average exchange rate for the period (1.11751 "euros" to one US dollar as reported for 2001 by the IMF in the International Finance Statistics). Data are from *The EIB Group in the Year 2001-Projects financed and statistics* (online version). For further information about EU development assistance see the following link www.eib.org.

World Food Programme (WFP) - Data are provisional WFP operational expenditures for the 2001 calendar year, excluding program support and administrative costs. Included are expenditures from Development, Relief, Special Operations, and Bilaterals. Data are from *WFP in Statistics, 2001*, which represents official statistical information on WFP activities. (Table 2. WFP Operational Expenditures by Country, Region and Type, 1998-2001). Information about WFP assistance programs may be obtained on line at www.wfp org.

United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) - Data are calendar year 2000 expenditures for programs to participating countries. Expenditures include regular resource accounts, special accounts, third-party cost-sharing, trust funds, and Management Services Agreements. Data are from UNDP, *Annual Review of the Financial Situation 2000, Report of the Administrator*. Information about UNDP assistance programs may be obtained on line at: www.undp.org.

United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) - Data include project and regional expenditures for the 2000 calendar year. Data are from UNFPA Annual Report, 2000. Information about UNFPA assistance programs may be obtained on line at: www.unfpa.org.

United Nations High Commission For Refugees (UNHCR) - Data include the US dollar value of UNHCR program expenditures for the 2000 calendar year. The values include expenditures for UNHCR activities to all regional and country-specific programs. In January, 2000, UNHCR restructured its budget into a single Annual Programme Budget (AB). This replaces the previous budget distinctions between the general program funds and special programs. Data are from *UNHCR Global Report 2000*. Information about UNHCR assistance programs may be obtained on line at www.unhcr.ch.

United Nations Children's Education Fund (UNICEF) - Data shown in the table are program expenditures for the 2000 calendar year. Included are funds from general resources, supplementary funds and emergency relief and rehabilitation funds. Data are from UNICEF: *Statement of Programmes Expenditures* (Draft April 2001). Document file received by UNICEF. See the following online site for information about UNICEF assistance programs: www.unicef.org.

Note:

- Values less than $50,000 but greater than 0 are denoted as 0.0.
- No number in a column or row indicates that no data was reported or that a Country did not receive assistance from the listed international organization.

Development Assistance from International Organizations - 2001*

(values in $US millions)

	IBRD	IDA	IFC	IADB	AsDB	AfDB	EBRD	EIB	WFP	UNDP	UNFPA	UNHCR	UNICEF
Near East													
Algeria	41.7		-0.7			113.9		201.3	6.7	1.4	0.4	4.0	0.9
Bahrain										-0.3	0.0		
Egypt			430.1					161.1	1.5	7.5	1.9	3.3	6.6
Iran			0.0						3.4	3.7	1.1	14.6	2.2
Iraq									26.6	89.8	0.3	3.4	5.2
Israel												0.0	
Jordan	120.0		20.2						1.6	3.7	0.4	1.5	1.0
Kuwait										-0.3		0.8	
Lebanon	20.0		11.5							3.8	0.3	2.2	1.5
Libya										0.6		1.1	
Morocco	97.6		385.2			194.0		250.6	2.0	2.9	1.3	0.4	1.4
Oman			0.0							0.0	0.0		0.8
Saudi Arabia			1.6							0.5		1.3	
Syria			1.0					102.9	2.4	3.5	0.9	2.0	1.1
Tunisia	75.9		-0.01			270.5		201.3		1.6	0.4	0.2	1.0
West Bank/Gaza									5.2		1.1		2.6
Yemen		142.3							4.6	12.4	1.8	3.9	4.0
Near East (not specified)												1.7	0.1
Sub-Saharan Africa													
Angola									94.0	9.3	1.3	7.6	12.7
Benin		10.0	0.3			41.7		0.1	1.3	5.1	0.7	1.0	2.4
Botswana			2.0							2.5	0.4	1.1	0.9
Burkina Faso		136.7	0.0			48.0		12.5	1.8	6.3	1.1	0.3	5.9
Burundi		47.5	0.5						24.2	8.9	0.7	4.3	4.3
Cameroon		57.8	173.2			73.6		82.1	1.1	2.2	1.5	0.9	2.2
Cape Verde		5.0	-0.1						0.6	2.1	0.3		0.7
Central African Republic									0.7	4.1	0.7	2.9	1.5
Chad		67.0	27.8			27.4		46.8	10.3	7.2	1.0	1.8	3.1
Comoros		11.4								1.4	0.1		0.6
Congo (Brazzaville)									2.6	2.1	0.2	5.2	1.2
Congo (Kinshasa)			0.0			2.5			31.6	5.5	0.6	20.5	19.8
Cote d'Ivoire			-0.5						4.0	6.3	1.1	6.0	2.6
Djibouti		10.0				0.6			7.7	1.4	0.3	3.4	0.9
Equatorial Guinea										1.8	0.5		0.8
Eritrea		170.0				27.5			46.0	5.0	0.6	11.4	10.2
Ethiopia		666.8	0.0			179.1			168.4	27.4	3.0	20.0	31.0
Gabon						6.3			0.3	1.1	0.2	2.3	0.6
Gambia, The		15.0	0.1			20.5			2.0	3.4	0.4	0.8	0.8
Ghana		141.0	101.2			116.5		12.1	1.1	6.1	1.8	0.9	6.1
Guinea						45.3			9.0	3.3	0.6	27.0	3.4

* Note: At the time of publication, 2001 data was not available for UNDP, UNFPA, UNHCR, or UNICEF. The data included for these organizations are for the fiscal year 2000.

Development Assistance from International Organizations - 2001*

(values in $US millions)

	IBRD	IDA	IFC	IADB	AsDB	AfDB	EBRD	EIB	WFP	UNDP	UNFPA	UNHCR	UNICEF
Guinea-Bissau						8.8			1.3	2.2	0.2	0.4	2.1
Kenya		350.2	2.4					3.9	122.3	7.9	1.9	22.4	7.5
Lesotho		28.6				14.8			0.9	1.7	0.2		0.8
Liberia									12.7	5.8	0.7	16.5	3.6
Madagascar		267.6	0.0			18.7			5.1	8.3	1.4		10.1
Malawi		73.6	0.0			13.9		3.6	7.1	5.6	1.1	1.0	6.3
Mali		70.4	0.2			37.1		5.1	4.1	8.9	0.8	0.3	7.1
Mauritania		18.3	0.5			50.0		10.7	3.5	6.0	0.7	0.2	2.5
Mauritius			0.0			19.1		31.3		1.0	0.1		0.6
Mozambique		18.0	26.2			50.8		21.4	17.9	28.3	3.4	1.1	21.5
Namibia			1.5			23.0		31.3	1.1	2.2	0.4	3.4	1.8
Niger		95.2				31.4			6.5	8.2	1.0	0.3	6.3
Nigeria		174.3	123.9			55.3		4.5		9.8	3.7	1.0	24.5
Rwanda		118.6				38.3			20.8	27.8	0.7	10.1	5.5
Sao Tome & Principe		10.0				2.0			0.5	1.6	0.3		0.4
Senegal		255.0	-1.8			43.0		14.3	2.5	5.7	1.0	1.3	4.2
Seychelles										0.0	0.1		
Sierra Leone		13.5				12.6			16.7	2.7	0.2	7.5	10.1
Somalia									6.2	9.8	0.4	8.0	14.6
South Africa			29.1			97.4		134.2		5.2	0.3	3.3	2.6
Sudan									118.8	7.2	1.6	13.9	35.6
Swaziland			2.0			12.1		4.5		1.1	0.2	0.4	0.7
Tanzania		75.8	10.2			110.7		49.2	55.2	14.9	2.4	29.7	15.9
Togo			-0.1							5.1	0.5	0.3	1.2
Uganda		358.4	5.9			100.2		22.4	27.3	12.3	2.6	15.1	20.3
Zambia		99.5	5.0			56.2		24.2	12.8	6.7	3.4	11.4	9.5
Zimbabwe			0.0						1.2	4.5	0.5	0.9	4.9
Sahel Africa (not specified)		9.4											
Sub-Saharan Africa (not specified)		5.0	37.5						12.7		2.9	19.6	9.3
Latin America													
Argentina	440.7		109.0	1655.9				150.3		8.1	0.0	1.3	2.8
Bahamas				46.2						0.1			
Barbados	15.1			8.8				13.4		1.3			
Belize	14.4			7.0					0.2	1.1	0.0		0.6
Bolivia		100.0	25.0	113.2					6.0	10.1	1.1		4.7
Brazil	1676.6		183.8	2055.5				113.6	4.7	17.8	0.8		7.9
Chile			111.2	60.4						3.9	0.1		0.8
Colombia	185.5		51.0	800.0						24.4	0.3	2.3	2.7
Costa Rica			135.0	22.4						2.6	0.2	0.7	0.5
Cuba									3.0	3.7	0.3	0.5	1.4
Dominica										0.1			

* Note: At the time of publication, 2001 data was not available for UNDP, UNFPA, UNHCR, or UNICEF. The data included for these organizations are for the fiscal year 2000.

Development Assistance from International Organizations - 2001*

(values in $US millions)

	IBRD	IDA	IFC	IADB	AsDB	AfDB	EBRD	EIB	WFP	UNDP	UNFPA	UNHCR	UNICEF
Dominican Republic	28.4			275.0				22.4	2.9	3.1	0.6		1.6
Ecuador	32.0		0.0	65.1					2.3	3.6	0.6	0.2	2.1
El Salvador			0.0	277.0					8.2	9.3	0.6		1.9
Grenada	5.1	5.0								0.2			
Guatemala	82.5			32.2					2.3	17.8	0.3	0.3	3.1
Guyana			1.1	53.3				17.9		2.7	0.3		0.6
Haiti									5.2	6.5	1.2		3.8
Honduras		206.2	0.0	96.4					7.3	12.6	0.8		0.8
Jamaica	75.0		30.0	112.0						1.3	0.2		0.9
Mexico	1982.2		120.2	1102.0				14.3		5.0	1.2	5.9	1.7
Nicaragua		182.2	0.0	180.0					11.7	11.4	1.2		2.5
Panama	82.9			35.7				48.3		2.3	0.2		0.8
Paraguay				22.2						2.3	0.5		1.0
Peru	150.0		24.8	343.3					3.2	13.2	1.4		2.8
Suriname				14.7						2.8	0.6		
Trinidad & Tobago										1.0			
Uruguay	6.0		5.0	303.9						3.0	0.1		0.7
Venezuela	30.3		94.5	97.5					0.0	12.1	0.3	1.3	3.8
Caribbean (not specified)								7.2		0.1			
Latin America (not specified)			135.6	74.0					0.5		2.2	6.1	13.0
Asia													
Afghanistan									119.1	10.2	0.8	7.6	10.6
Bangladesh		279.6	12.5		302.8				45.9	21.0	3.7	2.5	30.0
Bhutan					9.1				2.0	5.5	1.4		1.9
Burma (Myanmar)									1.3	15.9	0.8	8.3	7.3
Cambodia		45.0			82.0				25.2	21.6	3.2	3.4	11.8
China (P.R.C.)	787.5		46.4		1009.4			50.1	12.5	29.4	3.5	2.2	21.6
East Timor					2.4				6.5		0.3		10.1
India	2035.0	520.3	148.4		1508.0				21.5	31.7	9.0	2.8	67.6
Indonesia	283.8	209.4	12.9		515.9			25.1	15.8	12.3	2.5	30.4	18.1
Japan												3.1	
Korea			99.7							1.4			
Korea, Dem. Rep.									230.9	2.4	0.4		2.7
Laos		41.7	1.3		70.2				2.6	16.8	1.4	1.2	4.3
Malaysia										3.6	0.2	0.5	0.4
Maldives					18.2					1.5	0.6		0.6
Mongolia		64.0			39.5					5.2	1.5		1.4
Nepal			0.5		99.6				16.5	12.2	2.5	5.4	8.9
Pakistan		374.3	0.3		963.4				10.4	7.5	0.7	16.4	17.8
Philippines	64.8		59.6		112.6			83.2		6.7	1.0	0.4	7.9
Singapore												0.1	

* Note: At the time of publication, 2001 data was not available for UNDP, UNFPA, UNHCR, or UNICEF. The data included for these organizations are for the fiscal year 2000.

Development Assistance from International Organizations - 2001*

(values in $US millions)

	IBRD	IDA	IFC	IADB	AsDB	AfDB	EBRD	EIB	WFP	UNDP	UNFPA	UNHCR	UNICEF
Sri Lanka		37.3	8.5		150.1				3.5	8.1	0.6	6.0	3.6
Thailand			0.0		2.7					4.3	0.6	5.1	2.1
Vietnam		629.1			269.0				0.2	18.5	4.2	0.1	10.5
Asia (not specified)			1.0						41.4		1.1	3.7	1.0
Oceania													
Fiji										1.1	0.1		
Kiribati					0.5					0.5	0.1		
Micronesia (Fed. States)					14.3					0.2	0.1		
Pacific Islands Trust Terr.										0.2			
Papua New Guinea					80.2					3.1	0.7	0.2	1.5
Samoa		5.0			6.8					0.6	0.0		
Solomon Islands										0.5	0.1		
Tonga					0.7					0.1	0.0		
Vanuatu		3.5			0.7					0.1	0.1		
Oceania (not specified)					16.0					0.3	0.6	1.5	1.7
Eurasia													
Armenia		61.4	3.6				3.6		11.3	1.4	0.1	3.1	0.7
Azerbaijan		50.4			2.0		20.6		5.7	4.5	0.6	5.4	1.4
Belarus	22.6						2.7			1.3	0.1	0.8	
Georgia		89.9	0.2				31.3		21.1	5.1	0.1	7.6	1.7
Kazakhstan	64.5		27.0		2.3		92.2			2.9	0.8	0.9	0.8
Kyrgyz Republic		72.0	1.4		77.2		6.3			3.5	0.4	1.4	0.8
Moldova		10.0	2.7				19.7			2.2	0.1	1.0	1.9
Russia	397.5		43.6				521.7		11.8	8.1	0.2	21.7	0.0
Tajikistan		53.1	1.6		5.7		0.9		37.9	7.1	0.4	2.6	1.4
Turkmenistan					0.2		36.7		2.0	1.5	0.4	0.9	0.8
Ukraine	52.5		1.7				151.2			5.2	0.1	3.0	0.0
Uzbekistan			4.0		74.3		68.0			3.5	0.6	1.2	1.4
Eurasia (not specified)												2.3	7.2
Eastern Europe													
Albania		28.0	14.0				3.6	42.1	1.7	5.5	0.2	6.6	5.2
Bosnia & Herzegovina		124.3	1.8				15.2	35.8		8.4	0.1	31.7	5.9
Bulgaria	102.4		54.8				41.2	116.3		4.1	0.1	0.9	
Croatia	18.9		47.2				74.3	130.6		2.8		13.6	1.0
Czech Republic			17.1				69.8	349.0		0.5		0.7	
Estonia			16.6				9.8	31.3		2.4	0.0		
Hungary			-0.1				81.4	432.2		0.1		1.1	
Latvia	38.4						46.5	4.5		2.8	0.1	0.3	
Lithuania	98.5		17.6				15.2	49.2		1.2	0.0		

* Note: At the time of publication, 2001 data was not available for UNDP, UNFPA, UNHCR, or UNICEF. The data included for these organizations are for the fiscal year 2000.

Development Assistance from International Organizations - 2001*

(values in $US millions)

	IBRD	IDA	IFC	IADB	AsDB	AfDB	EBRD	EIB	WFP	UNDP	UNFPA	UNHCR	UNICEF
Macedonia, F.Y.R. of	46.5	49.9	3.9				35.8	17.9	0.8	2.6	0.0	10.5	5.1
Poland	154.5		8.0				357.9	1023.7		1.9	0.1	0.7	
Romania	130.0		45.0				191.5	35.8		1.4	0.3	1.2	1.4
Slovak Republic			49.9				245.2	70.7		0.7		0.6	
Slovenia							37.6	199.6		0.1		1.0	
Yugoslavia (Kosovo)											0.1		18.4
Yugoslavia (Serbia/Mont.)			213.2				6.3	59.1	68.1	10.5		89.0	11.6
Eastern Europe (not specified)											1.0	4.0	
Western Europe													
Belgium												1.8	
Cyprus								44.7		6.6		0.4	
France												2.2	
Germany												1.7	
Greece			0.0									1.3	
Ireland												0.2	
Italy												2.1	
Malta								22.4		0.1		0.2	
Netherlands												0.2	
Portugal			0.0									0.1	
Spain												1.3	
Sweden												1.1	
Switzerland												0.7	
Turkey	1027.8		117.0					331.1		11.0	0.5	5.2	9.2
United Kingdom												1.5	
Western Europe (not specified)												1.0	
Other													
Canada												1.0	
Interregional Activities			-177.7		49.9	10.0			53.1	155.5	11.3	112.1	353.1
TOTAL	**10,487.1**	**6,763.5**	**3,327.0**	**7,853.7**	**5,485.4**	**1,972.8**	**2,186.1**	**4,973.2**	**1,744.1**	**1,134.6**	**133.9**	**793.0**	**1,104.6**

* Note: At the time of publication, 2001 data was not available for UNDP, UNFPA, UNHCR, or UNICEF. The data included for these organizations are for the fiscal year 2000.